

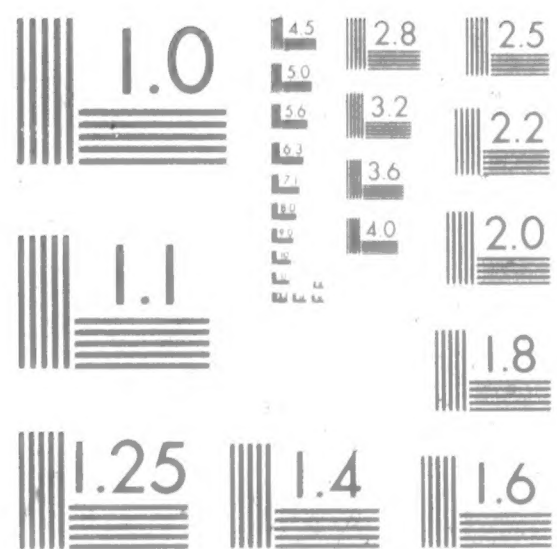


THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA  
SCRIPTA  
MANET

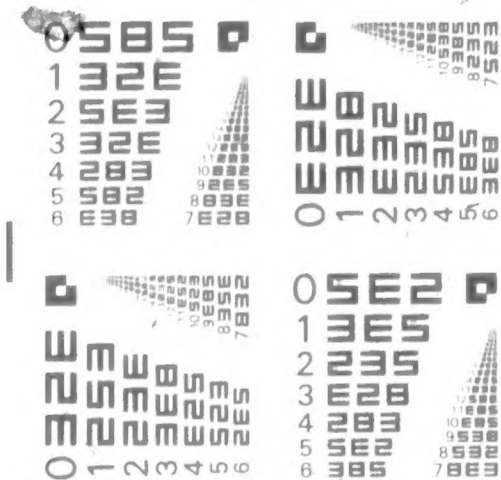
★ 1934 ★





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**160**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 160

Connecticut

First Regiment  
Be - Bi



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup> Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

INTERNATIONAL AND INDIAN TREATIES

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
     Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
     Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
   Artillery  
     Bateaumen (149)  
     Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
     Corps of Artificers (131)  
     Corps of Engineers (131)  
     Corps of Invalids (132)  
     Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
     German Battalion (133-145)  
     Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
     Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
     Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
       Continental Troops (153)  
     Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381).  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

ARMED AND ARMED REGIMENTAL DESIGNATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company)' (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM EDITIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

### Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

### Rhode Island

#### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

#### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
 First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Major Smith's Command (903)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



✓ 216  
Seach, Asa

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35039716	26
2	35039748	27
3	35039876	28
4	35039943	29
5	35040005	30
6		31
7	35307700	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Beach

Buell

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment )

, 17

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.



*P*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Oliver Bach*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

*Nov. 12*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the  
4 Regt. 1000, 1782*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*68*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Co. 1st Conn. Reg't*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Hammer*



*Q* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Osar Beach*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 11*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27 Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*B*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asa Church*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*11 March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: */*

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shurman*



*B*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asa Beach*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asa Beach*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days, 17

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *110:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *22:12*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *62:72*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and  
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



217

Beamont: Beasar

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040464	26
2	35040533	27
3	35040603	28
4	35040672	29
5	37307774	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cesar Beaumont

Capt. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

14 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov.

11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd from  
the late 5th Regt. Nov. 17

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress



B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caesar Beaumont

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 17 83

Roll dated

Mar. 14, 17 83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan.

27/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furloughed Feb. to leave.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss.

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caesar Beaumont

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17

83

Roll dated

Apr. 29

, 17

83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan.

27/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress



B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cesar Beaumont

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 17 83

Roll dated

May 27 17 83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

30/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cesar Beaumont*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *11* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month,

*16:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and  
Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

218-a

218

Beardsley, William

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Beardsley, William



218-a

Barsley William

/ Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Barsley William

219

Previous Number

218-a

Sebu Ammon

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 27250	26 350 25080
2 350 27138	27 350 25822
3 350 24866	28 350 25000
4 350 27200	29 350 25800
5 350 25000	30 350 28000
6 350 25000	31 350 25000
7 350 25000	32 350 25000
8 350 25000	33 350 25000
9 350 25000	34 350 25000
10 350 27000	35 350 25000
11 350 25000	36 350 12650
12 350 25000	37 350 25000
13 350 25000	38 350 25000
14 350 25000	39 350 25000
15 350 25000	40 350 10000
16 350 25000	41 350 25000
17 350 25000	42 350 25000
18 350 25000	43 350 25000
19 350 25000	44 350 10000
20 350 25000	45 350 25000
21 350 25000	46 350 10000
22 350 25000	47 350 25000
23 350 25000	48 350 10000
24 350 25000	49 350 25000
25 350 25000	50 350 25000

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 436786

See also

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

P. Shumway Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 10, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 10, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 15

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.



B.

1

Conn.

Ammon Behee.

(that) , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb. March Apr. May June 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid May 10, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 0

Time of service 1 m. 20 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in L.M. 3 - 9 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B.

1

Conn.

Amon Debee

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time May 10 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid July 1 1777.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service..

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

Cassey

B.

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17/77.

Commencement of time 17/77 10<sup>00</sup> 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1<sup>00</sup> 17/77.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service..

Subsistence..

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties..

Remarks ..

(545)

Coey

Copyist.



B.

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee.

Oct. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. . 1771 .

Commencement of time May 10 . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 . 1771 .

Pay per month . 2 . 0 .

Time of service . 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence . 8 .

Amount of pay . 2 . 0 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

B.

1

Conn.

Ammon Debee.

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Casey

B

1

Conn.

*Amos Bebee.*

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*



*B.*

1

Conn.

*Amnon Bebee.*

*Oct.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 3*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay P. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cover*

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug) , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

Harnilms

B

1

Conn.

Amnon Bebee

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept) , 1777

Roll dated Oct 26 , 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 10 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd

Remarks:

Amnon Bebee



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Feb , 1777)

Roll dated Nov 11 , 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 10 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

(None)

Remarks:

Hamlet

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 10 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties (none)

Remarks:

Harriehm

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

per { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties None

Remarks:

Hamilton



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(565)

Copies

B.

1

Conn.

Simon Beebe

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 & allans

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due &c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

*H.*

1

Conn.

*Common Biche*

*Plt.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 10*, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



B | 1 | Conn.

Ammon Beebe

(Lt.) { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coy

B. | 1 | Conn.

Ammon Bebe.

Rnt , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 62<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay " 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

Priv

(Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 6 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heave



B.

1

Conn.

Amnon Belce.

Det. { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Coy.

B.

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

Rt.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

B.

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

Det., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 dols.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coey



*B.*

1

Conn.

*Union Bee Co.*

*Put*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carey*

B.

1

Conn.

Common Belce.

Det., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

B

1

Conn.

Amon Beek

Plt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

XOren  
Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Amos Beebe

Pvt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1 , 17

To what time paid

Jan 1 , 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Alma



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

Ammon Bebee

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot. State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to. Moh 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Moh 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On command

Remarks:

Harriet

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* to *Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks:

*Hamilton*

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com'd at Fishkills

Remarks:

Harriet



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 2, 1778.

Appointed

..., 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriehm

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Harriet

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebe

*Be*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hamiltn*



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Harriet

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Maj. Sill  
15 Nov 20 days

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Imon Bebee

Pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Col. Harris' Comp'y  
Nov 1

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Amon Beebe

Priv., { Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Rect. from Capt Shumway  
On furlough by Col Sill  
20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778 .

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Amon Beebe

Plt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Amos Beebe

Plt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

ADieu

*B*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Ammon Belce*

*Plt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

*Mar 1*

, 17 .

To what time paid

*Apr 1*

, 17 .

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

*Spencer*

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Amos Bebee

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Allen

B

1

Conn.

Amos Belce

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Amos Beebe

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

B

1

Conn.

Amos Beebe

Plt } Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Allen



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XOrew

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Amos Beebe

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Amos

B

1

Conn.

Amos Beebe

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Oct-1, 17.

To what time paid, Nov-1, 17.

Pay per month, 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, per month 10 dollars

Amount, 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Wren

(545)

Copyist.

B3

1

Conn.

Amon Beebe

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month :

of Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Wren



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Done

B

1

Conn.

Amon Beebe

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Amon Beebe

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command New London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Amon Beebe

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779 .

Roll dated Apr 2 , 1779 .

Appointed . , 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted May 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Newlon

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meaver

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm. N-Pondan

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Amon Beebe

Lieut. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779 .

Roll dated

June 11

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

Priv,

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(543)

Weaver

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Amon Beebe

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Wheat

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Amon Beebe

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meaver

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

Pri.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

McEwen

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Amon Beebe

Pri

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

Priv, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Allen

B

1

Conn.

*Ammon Beile*

*Pvt.* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *66<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *166<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*X New*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

*Ammon Beebe*

*Pvt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Mar*, 17

To what time paid

*Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 60/100*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per month 10  
16 60*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Loren*

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Ammer Decker

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month, 66 2/30 dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, per month 10 dollars

Amount, 16 66 2/30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XO. W. H.

(545)

Copyist.

13

1

Conn.

Ammon Beebe

Plt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 10, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged May 10<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Wm



B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

Pri, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y , 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

Prior

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

Priv,

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Ammon Bebee

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 10 May  
80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.



220

Dickwith Schabod

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013427	26	35014362
2	35013515	27	35012357
3	35011538	28	35014414
4	35013597	29	35012409
5	3501162	30	35014466
6	35013676	31	35012459
7	35011703	32	35014516
8	35013761	33	35012512
9	35011783	34	35014567
10	35013841	35	35012564
11	35011862	36	35014617
12	35013920	37	35012613
13	35011940	38	35014665
14	35013999	39	35012658
15	35012014	40	35014739
16	3501407	41	35012722
17	35012056	42	35014752
18	35014133	43	35012744
19	3501213	44	35014794
20	35014173	45	35012788
21	35012196	46	35014836
22	35014254	47	35012837
23	35012280	48	35014880
24	35014300	49	35012820
25	35012306	50	3501498

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P &amp; P 436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

Isabod Beckwith

P

Ely

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 20, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Capt July 5. 80.

Serjt Aug. 1. 80.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 15

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B | 1 | Conn.

Ichabod Beckwith

Prt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1777

Commencement of time Feb. 20, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 mo. 9 d.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L<sup>d</sup> 5 12<sup>d</sup>

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Ischobad Beckwith

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Ichabod Beckwith

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber



B | 1 | Conn.

Ichabod Beckwith

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.  
Schobed Seckwith

1st Lt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

31 | 1 | Conn.

Schobod Beckwith

Cpt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 17.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Schabod Beckwith

Cpt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of \$ 32

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Ichabod Beckwith

Pri.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Isahobed Beckwith

Pri.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 20 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Isahod Beckwith

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Ichabod Beckwith

in

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Isabod Beckwith

Pri.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B. | 1 | Conn.

Ischobod Bechwith

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Grs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber



Schobod, Suckwith

It, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

*School* *Jackwith*

*at*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Isaac Schabod*

*vt*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, *May*, 17.

Pay per month, *6 2/3* doll.

Time of service, *1* mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount, *£2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

1

Conn.

*Schabod, Seckwitz*

*Lat*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545)

*Secker*  
Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Schabod Deekwith

Pr { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 63 dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Fishkills

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber



Ichabod Teckwith

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.  
Commencement of time July, 1778.  
Commencement of pay July, 1778.  
To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.  
Pay per month 6.25 doll.  
Time of service 1 mo.  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount £ 2  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Rich Fishkill

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

3 | 1 | Conn.

Chabod, Seckwith

Lt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  doll.

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5<sup>00</sup> 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Abst. June & July.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber  
(545) Copyist.

B 1

1

Conn.

Ischabod Beckwith

Cvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Schabod, Beckwith

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month 63

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

31 | 1 | Conn.

Isabod Beekwith

Capt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber



B | 1 | Conn.

Schabod Beckwith

1st { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 63 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

B.

1

Conn.

Ishobod Beckwith

Pri

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Ichabod Beckwith

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 17, 78.

Roll dated

Mar. 3, 17, 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Ischaod Leckwith

Pr.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Ischabod Beckwith

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



B

1

Conn.

Schabod Beckwith

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

*Ichabod Beckwith*

*Pr*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Fishkills*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Asst Davis*

(548)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Isahabod Beckwith

Pn

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Fishkill

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B. 1 Conn.

Ichabod Beckwith

Pri { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778  
Sept 1 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Ischabod Beekwith

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



B. 1 Conn.

Schabud Beckwith

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at  
Peekskill

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act David

B.

1

Conn.

Ichabud Beckwith

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Ichabod Beekwith

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Isabod Beckwith

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of any 1779.

Commencement of time any, 17

Commencement of pay any, 1779.

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month in Doll 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*Ichabod Seckwith*

*St*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *in dollars 6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *[Redacted]*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



Ichabod Beckwith

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mich, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>d</sup> 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Guber

Ichabod Seckwith

Lt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service one

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Schabod, Leckwith

Ct, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Schabod, Seckwith

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June

, 17

To what time paid

July

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

B 1 | **Conn.**

Isiahod Beckwith

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber



3 | 1 | Conn.

Schabod Beckwith

Cpt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transferred

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Schabod Beckwith

R

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 3. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XOren

B | 1 | Conn.

Schabod Bechamith

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Jeh<sup>d</sup> Beckwith

Pvt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred Oct 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Shew

*David F. Sill's Co.*  
Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, *Nov*, 17

Pay per month, *60 Dollars*

Time of service, *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month*, *10 Dollars*

Amount, *10.00 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



B 1 | Conn.

Ich. Beckwith

Ort, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 16 90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 12 Dols

Amount. 16 90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruher

*ch<sup>d</sup> Seckwith*  
*1st*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount *11 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B.

1

Conn.

Ichabod Beckwith

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1779.  
Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. S. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

13.

1

Conn.

*Isahabed Beckwith*

*Pri.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.* 17 *19.*

Roll dated

*Mar. 6* 17 *19.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 20*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on detachment*  
*House Neck*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*(A H Davis*

(543)

Copyist.

(D.)

1

Conn.

Isahod Beckwith

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 '19.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 17 '19.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Re Enlisted, Com'd  
at, No. 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



B.

1

Conn.

Ishabod Beckwith

in { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.  
May 15, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Ichabod Beckwith

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Isabel & Beckwith

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

R H Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Johabod Deexwith

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779  
Aug 1, 1779

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Ichabod Beckwith

Pr. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17, 1779.  
Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transf'd to the Co.  
Company Aug. 1st

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



B

1

Conn.

Ichabod Bee Kwith

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Ichabod Bee Kwith

Priv,

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Ischabod Beckwith

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779

Roll dated Nov 3 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to 7<sup>th</sup> Comp'y  
Dec 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Isabel Deekwith

Pri { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17 79  
Nov 3, 17 79

Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Copy

Rec'd from the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 79

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

1

Conn.

Jeh<sup>d</sup> Beckwith

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779

Roll dated

Dec. 14 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd Gen'l  
Parsons

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Isahabod Beckwith

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Died in War

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

W H Davis

B

1

Conn.

*Jeh<sup>d</sup> Beckwith*  
*Capt.*

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

*July, 1780*  
*, 17*

Commencement of pay

*July 1, 1780*

To what time paid

*Aug. 1, 1780*

Pay per month

*7 30/90 dol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*for mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

*17 30/90 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. Hall*

*John J. Ackworth*  
 { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* 10 Dols

Amount 16 85 Dols

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*C. rufes*

Schab<sup>d</sup> ; Seckwith

Pr<sup>t</sup> , { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid March , 17 .

Pay per month 10<sup>00</sup> Doll .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10<sup>00</sup> Doll<sup>s</sup>

Amount 15<sup>60</sup> Doll<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Schab'd. Seckwith

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 6<sup>00</sup> 90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

John S. Schenck

Det., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence all month 10<sup>00</sup> 00

Amount 6<sup>00</sup> 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



B | 1 | Conn.

Schabod Beckwith

Plt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545)

Guber  
Copyist.

31 | 1 | Conn.

John S. Sackwith

Privt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

B.

1

Conn.

Joh<sup>d</sup> Deerwith

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1780  
Feb. 2, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

*Ischabod Beekwith*

*Pri.* { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1780

Roll dated

*Mar. 17*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on the lines*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Isabel Beckwith

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780

Roll dated

Apr'l 1, 180

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

*Ich d Beckwith*

*Pr.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on duty*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A H Davis*

(543)

Copyist.



B.

1

Conn.

Ischab<sup>d</sup> Beckwith

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1780  
June 8, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Pd.

1

Conn.

John Beckwith

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Joh<sup>a</sup> Beckwith

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780  
Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Promoted July 5th to a  
Capt Transf'd to 2d Co

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Ich<sup>d</sup> Beckwith*

*Corpl*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Rec'd from reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>  
July 11<sup>th</sup> On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*2*

1

Conn.

*Enlisted*

*1785*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1785

Roll dated *April 2*, 1785

Appointed *April 2*, 1785

Commissioned *April 2*, 1785

Enlisted *April 2*, 1785

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left in quarters.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Copyist*

6 | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Co., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1783

Roll dated 22, 1783

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in service

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

John



P | 1 | Conn.

Schabod Beckwith

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 5 Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 5, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Jones

B

1

Conn.

Ichabod Beckwith

Appears with the rank of, *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company, \* Maj' Sill's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Nov dated*

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A H Davis*

B

1

Conn.

*Isch'd Beckwith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests

B. breeches, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Hose, Shoes *2*

Hatts *1*, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *31* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *31* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *12* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *62* 90.

Sum due Each man, *16* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

*Blawison*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

*Isabel Beckwith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *32* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *32* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *12* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *12* 90.

Sum due Each man, *16* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *32* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**20**

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Nathan Beckwith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests

B. breeches, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose, Shoes 2

Hatts 1, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 32 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30.90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 6.90.

Sum due Each man, 16 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 37.90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Nichols Beckwith

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

B. breeches, W. breeches

Shirts, H. Shirts

Hose, Shoes

Hatts, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 31 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 20 90.

Sum due Each man, 16 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

( 545i )

Manuscript

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

*Nehemiah Beckwith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *31* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *32* 90.

Allowance in lien of cloathing, *12* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *12* 90.

Sum due Each man, *16* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *32* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

20

(545i)

*W. L. Garrison*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

*Isabel Beckwith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *31* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *1/2* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *90* 90.

Sum due Each man, *1/2* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**20**

( 545 )

*Blairson*

Copyist.

*2221*

*Schuch, Isaac*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3500 6467  
2 3500 6537  
3 3500 6600  
4 3500 4745  
5 3500 6663  
6 3500 4804  
7 3500 6722  
8 3500 4862  
9 3500 6779  
10 3500 4918  
11 3500 6836  
12 3500 4978  
13 3500 6897  
14 3500 5036  
15 3500 6954  
16 3500 5107  
17 3500 7025  
18 3500 5171  
19 3500 7079  
20 3500 5214  
21 3500 7132  
22 3500 5260  
23 3500 7180  
24 3500 5300  
25 3500 7215

26 35-00 5349  
27 3500 7265  
28 3500 5398  
29 3500 7314  
30 3500 5445  
31 3500 7360  
32 3500 5494  
33 3500 7407  
34 3500 5541  
35 3500 7454  
36 3500 5588  
37 3500 7500  
38 3500 5635  
39 3500 7547  
40 3500 5682  
41 3500 7594  
42 3500 5762  
43 3714 7879  
44 3720 692  
45 307.15-6

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R 40.436786.*

See also

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Priv, Darrow's Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 7 22, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted May 2, '79.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 15

(575)

Copyin.

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

prob

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
com manded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 22, 17 77.

To what time paid Jan. 22, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 mo. 10 d.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10. 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Reuall

(545)

Copied.



B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

per { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 22, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel



B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beekwith

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 22, 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Bickwith

pos, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 22, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(645)

Howell

Captain

B

i

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777

Commencement of time

Jan. 22, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1777

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

*Job* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

(545)

Copied.

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

(545)

Copyst.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(September)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *Dr. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*D*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Peckwith*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Or War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

17*77*

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

17*78*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Jan 22*

17

Term of enlistment

*Driver*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Guard*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Christo<sup>r</sup>  
Darrow's Company\* of the First Connecticut  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, 1

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Art Davis

(555)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*House*



B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

*Josh* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Vol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Manuel*

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Russell

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Job { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due Ld.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beekwith

Prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Sol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Warrant

B

I

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Feb, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid Aug., 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 sh.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received



B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

prob, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Isaac

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Isb, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 62/3 col.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Lc.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rauall

*B*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*78*.  
*Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*Jan 22*  
*Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Command*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*D*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Jan 22*

17

Term of enlistment

*Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Command*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*D*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

1778

Roll dated

*Apr 2*

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Jan 22*

17

Term of enlistment

*Drum*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Com*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Quinton*

*I* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*B*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*I*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*78*.  
*July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*I*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*78*.  
*Aug. 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*I*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 17*98*

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*, 17*98*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*D*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll .**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17*78.*  
*Nov. 19*, 17*78.*

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*P*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Pvt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*I*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Mar 24*

1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L<sup>d</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell



B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

prob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mich. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall



B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid April, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Isaac

*I*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Put*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 24*, 1777.  
*3 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlough by Colo.*  
*Swift Jan 22 20 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*I*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Put*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*79*  
*Mar 6*, 17*79*

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Mar 24*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Priv.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar*, 1779.  
*Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 24*, 1777.  
*3 yrs.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command Stanford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Custin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Beckwith*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 15*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Mar 24*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Deserted May 2<sup>d</sup>.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



B

1

Conn.

Isaac Beckwith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Hose 2

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 35 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks Deserted

Number of records:

24

( 545i)

Blamson

Copyist.



222  
Beckwith, Jeh

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beckwith, Ichabod

223  
Beckwith  
223-9  
Phineas

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35037146

2 35037184

3 35037224

4 35037266

5 35037318

6 35037367

7 35037417

8 35037466

9 37303906

10 308008

11 37305052

12 39107785

13 113565

14 113656

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Conn.

Phineas Beckwith

Ensign

Appears on a

**Report**

of field Officers on Rank of Sub' in the Connecti-  
cut line,

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when  
these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they  
Stand arranged in the following Order of Prece-  
dence.")

Nº,

20

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

Hammill

Copyist.

B

1

(1st Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phineas Beckwith

Crisp

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang  
Copyist.

10

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phineas Beckwith

Ens<sup>n</sup>

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*G. A. [Signature]*  
Copyist



B

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*Phineas Beckwith*

*Eais* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *22'*

*May 182*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(648)

*Spang*  
Copyist



B

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Beckwith

Ensn, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

103

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Beckwith

Comp<sup>n</sup>, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

13

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Beckwith

Ensn

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1782.

Roll dated

Sept 8

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th  
Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Beekwith  
Cms<sup>n</sup>, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

B

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phineas Beckwith

Ens<sup>n</sup>

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Discharged 24 Oct/82

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

B.

Conn.

Phineas Beckwith

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7, 1782.*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Phineas Beckwith*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 31, 1781.*  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**30**

*Sitler*

(548d)

Copyist.



P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Pinchas Beckwith

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> officers  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 6, 1782

Date of Commission or  
appointment,

Jan 13, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Beckwith

Ensign

1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regm<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Verplank's Point

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

In Arrest

Ensign Beckwith

1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regm<sup>t</sup>

Number of record:

267  
54871

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

Beckwith

Ensign

1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Verplanck's Point*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 5, 1782.*

Remarks:

*Ensign Beckwith, 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>  
In Arrest*

Number of record:

*268*

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

B.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phin<sup>s</sup> Beckwith

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copist.

223-a

Beckwith, Richard

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37148961

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Beckwith

P Spalding Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} May 1, 1780<sup>21</sup>\*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Corrected by Amst. 5/11/96.

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—H. & P. 486, 786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.



223-a  
Puckwith Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 23195	23 350 22093
2 350 21464	24 350 23888
3 350 23258	25 350 22133
4 350 21525	26 350 23928
5 350 23319	27 350 22175
6 350 21584	28 350 23969
7 350 23379	29 350 22218
8 350 21643	30 350 24010
9 350 23438	31 350 22266
10 350 21702	32 350 24058
11 350 23496	33 350 22314
12 350 21761	34 350 24106
13 350 23555	35 350 22363
14 350 21817	36 350 24155
15 350 23612	37 350 22412
16 350 21866	38 350 24204
17 350 23662	39 350 22462
18 350 21914	40 350 24253
19 350 23711	41 350 22513
20 350 21962	42 350 24304
21 350 23759	43 350 22560
22 350 22011	44 350 24347
23 350 23805	45 350 22601
24 350 22052	46 350 24388
25 350 23846	47 350 22643

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & Q. 436786-

See also

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

O, Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 16, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16

Metcalfe

(575)

Copyia.

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Sir,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan Feb March Apr May June 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 16, 17

To what time paid June 16, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 15 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv., (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time June 16, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount One \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time June 16, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 405

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Tim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay June 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

James Beckwith

Private

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time June 16, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Jim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Pri

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 673 Dnl

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dec 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Part

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep the 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Port,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the 'State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June ye 16, 17.

Term of enlistment W. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on guard.

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Rickwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 10th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on O'Connell

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Timth. Beckwith

Put

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June ye 16, 17.

Term of enlistment All.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass



B.

1

Conn.

Smith Beckwith

Put

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Richards'  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, Maj<sup>r</sup> Sill's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

3 Years,

During War,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

B

1

Conn.

Jim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan<sup>r</sup> 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>rs</sup>/350

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Mearns

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv., (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
(Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heuer

B

1

Conn.

Tim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Priv. ) Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 62/3 10/12

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Pvt.

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beekwith

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Jim<sup>n</sup> Beckwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 67/350d

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Jim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaver

B

1

Conn.

Tim<sup>r</sup> Beckwith

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beekwith

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, Nov 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Jim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Decr 1

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1

, 17

Pay, per month

67 3/4 dol

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Timth Beckwith

Pr 1,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 16, 17

Term of enlistment

ad. st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Timth Beckwith

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Tim<sup>y</sup> Beckworth

Part

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 20 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

B | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Opt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 16, 17

Term of enlistment 20 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Cass  
Copied



B

1

Conn.

Girnth Beckwith

Co t

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Tim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Tim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Ant

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty.

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Prof, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains N.Y. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Prob.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated ~~Windsor~~ Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Cass

B | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



B

1

Conn.

*Erinoy. Buckwith*

*Col*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Cass*

B

1

Conn.

*Greenwich Beckwith*

*Col.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Monday Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on detachment*

B

1

Conn.

Jim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan<sup>1</sup>, 17

To what time paid Feb<sup>1</sup>, 17

Pay per month 673 vol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 shill

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Haver

B

1

Conn.

Tim<sup>a</sup> Beckwith

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Mar 1 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Tim J. Beckwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Sol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beekwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 62/500

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaner

B

1

Conn.

Jimmy Beckwith

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dol

Amount 3 1/8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meane

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 10 Dol

Amount 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Jimmy Beckwith

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Jim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 M<sup>th</sup> 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Jim<sup>th</sup> Beekwith

Pri., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec<sup>r</sup>/, 17.

To what time paid Jan<sup>y</sup>/, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  dol.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 dol

Amount  $16\frac{60}{90}$  dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

B | 1 | Conn.

Smith Beckwith

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Radcliff Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in detachment

B | 1 | Conn.

Timth Beekwith

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mass 6, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Part

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

Wednesday April 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged May 28  
20 days Gen Huntington

B.

1

Conn.

Timothy Beechworth

Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at  
Reading

Cass



B

1

Conn.

*Jimmy Beckwith*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Cass*

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Pol

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

B

1.

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 79.

Roll dated Sep 30, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Jimmy Beckwith

Pl't, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty



B

1

Conn.

Tim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Apr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

B | 1 | Conn.

Tim Beckwith

Out, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on duty

Pass

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{100}$  Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for month 10 Dol

Amount  $16\frac{60}{100}$  Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Jim<sup>th</sup> Beckwith

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B | 1 | Conn.

Gimth Beckwith

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on duty

B | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Part, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on duty

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: unduly



B | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

B

1

Conn.

*James th Beckwith*

*Q. 104*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1788.  
*July 11*, 1788).

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Cass*

B

1

Conn.

*Timth Beckwith*

*Prst*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

B | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick present

B

1

Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Prov

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

Pass



B | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Beckwith

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

B

1

Conn.

*Timothy Beckwith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vest \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, *35* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, *12* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

18

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

Beckworth, Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beckwith, Timothy

*Beebe, Ammon*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Beebe, Ammon*

227

Pelee Jeremiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35040057  
2 35040098  
3 37148977

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Beebe

Durkee

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

March 3, 1781

Term

3 years

Casualties

died April 26, 1782.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,796.

Vol. 1, page 39

[575]

Metcalf  
Copyist.



B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Beebe  
Capt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 17 82

Roll dated Apr. 25 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 23 mo. 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st

Aug. 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

1st Dec. Sick Absent Philadelphia

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Beebe  
Capt. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82

Roll dated May 22, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 23 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment March  
1, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster Died April  
26, 17 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d  
Company.

Kiss

228

Private Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135034703

26

135015331

27

135017432

28

135017519

29

135015395

30

135017604

31

137147927

32

306373

33

6969

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. H. 36786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

Jonathan Beebe<sup>3d</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that  
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during  
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment

Apr 30. 1777

3 years

1

During the war

Remarks:

Died August 1. 1777

Book mark:

Murray

(5485)

Copied.

B

1

Conn.

Jonathan Beebe

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated

July 20 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 30 1777

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Covist.



B

1

Conn.

Jonahan Beebe

Pr

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo. 1 day

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 4 11 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas



B

1

Conn.

Jonathan Beebe

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time April 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

B

1

Conn.

Jonathan Beebe

Post

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 30, 1777

Term of enlistment

during 4<sup>e</sup> war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

died August 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

B

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Beebe*  
*Prvt.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 77.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17 77.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 77.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 day*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay* *\$ 1 D. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Died Aug. 1st day*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Capt.

B

1

Conn.

Jonathan Beebe

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E Haddam

Date of Inlistment, Apr 30, 1777.

Time when Joyned, May 16, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsis\* } £ - 19. 5 1/2  
@ 8s. P. Week, }

Continental Bounty, 6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 6. 19. 5 1/2

Casualties, Died Aug 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

Blair

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Beebe

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests

Woolen breeches *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *2*, Hose *2*

Shoes *2*, Hats *1*

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *39* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>s</sup>, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to Each Man, *8* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

21

( 545i )

*B. L. L. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Jonathan Beebe

P

Holmes

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 30*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *died August 1<sup>st</sup> 1777*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *16*

(575)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



229  
Peele, Nathan

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

135017503

26

135017396

27

135019569

28

135031504

29

135031558

30

137148869

31

137306281

32

6445

33

6

34

7

35

10

36

11

37

12

38

13

39

14

40

15

41

16

42

17

43

18

44

19

45

20

46

21

47

22

48

23

49

24

50

25

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

\* Nathaniel Beebe

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 28, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 mo. 1 day

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 11 9 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

B

1

Conn.

Nathan Beebe

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 27, 1780

Term of enlistment

31 Decr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Capt.

B

1

Conn.

Nathan Beebe

Put, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 27, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 M. 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for m. 10 Dol.

Amount 18 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
slet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

B

1

Conn.

Nathan Beebe

for

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 '80.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin



B | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Beebe

fr. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Deserted Oct 27  
1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.



B

1

Conn.

Nathan Bube.

P

Holmes

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} June 27, 1780.

Term

6 M<sup>o</sup>

Casualties

desert<sup>d</sup> October 27. 80.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1 ..... page 36 .....

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

1

Conn.

Nathan Beebee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Selden's Company, \* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, June 27, 17

Expiration of Service, Oct. 27, 17

Whole time in Service, 4 M. \_\_\_\_\_ D.

Pay P. Month, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Whole Amount, £ \_\_\_\_\_ s. \_\_\_\_\_ d.

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

B

1

Conn.

Nathl Beebe

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E Had<sup>m</sup>

Date of Inlistment, Feb 28, 1777.

Time when Joy ned, May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 9 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsis<sup>o</sup> } £ 3. 13. 1<sup>5</sup>/<sub>7</sub>  
@ 8s. P. Week, }

Continental Bounty, 6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 9. 13. 1<sup>5</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

Casualties, Joynd Cole & Hibbs

Regt

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

(543d)

Blairson

Copyist.

230

Beebe, Nathaniel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beebe, Nathan

231

*Pelee Thaddeus*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35006469

26

2 35006538

27

3 35006601

28

4 35004746

29

5 35006664

30

6 35004805

31

7 35006723

32

8 35004864

33

9 35006780

34

10 35004920

35

11 35006838

36

12 35004979

37

13 35006898

38

14 35005037

39

15 35006955

40

16 35005108

41

17 35007026

42

18 35005172

43

19 35007080

44

20 35005225

45

21 37147881

46

22 37307158

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



B

1

Conn.

Thaddens Beebe

Priv, Darrow's Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 27, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term War.

Casualties discharged 21 April  
1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol.....1..... page ...15.....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.



13

1

Conn.

*Thaddeus Beebe*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Decr. 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *140*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Noiceall*

(545)

Copyst.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Thaddeus Beebe*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 27*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

B

1

Conn.

Thaddens Beebe

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(515)

Samuel

Copist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Thaddeus Peete*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

13

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Beebe

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time Jan. 27, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houissell

*P*

1

Conn.

*Thaddeus Beebe*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Nov 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov 4, 1777.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*Jan 27*  
*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Not joined*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



B

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Beebe

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of pay *Jan. 27*, 1777

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*  
Clerk.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Thaddeus Beebe*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September 1777.*

Roll dated

*Oct. 26, 1777.*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Not joined*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

B

1

Conn.

Thaddens Beeby

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 27, 17 77

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 77

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

B

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Beebe

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Commencement of time

July, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Jan. 27, 1777.

To what time paid

July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(515)

Samuel

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Beeby

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. Feb. March, Apr. May June, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 27, 17 77.

To what time paid Jan. 27, 17 77.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 mo. 5 d.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 10. 6<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Racall

*D*

1

Conn.

*Thaddeus Beebe*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged 21<sup>st</sup> April*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



B

1

Conn.

Thaddemus Beebe

for, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service :

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manual

*D*

1

Conn.

*Thaddeus Beebe*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick & London*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

B

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Beebe

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

House

*D*

1

Conn.

*Thaddeus Beebe*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Jan 27*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick & Dnd.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

B

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Beebe

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mich. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 rolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

*D*

1

Conn.

*Thaddeus Beebe*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Jan 27*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick at N. London*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



13

1

Conn.

Thaddeus Beebe

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

*B*

1

Conn.

*Thaddeus Beebe*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

B

1

Conn.

Thad. Beebe

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 25 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 22 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks Discharged

Number of records:

24

( 545i )

Copyist.

232

Beeby, Thaddens

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beebe, Thaddens

255  
*Bettis, James*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bettis, James*



234

Figure Letter

1 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040458	26
2	35040527	27
3	35040597	28
4	35040667	29
5	37148935	30
6	37307788	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

See also 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Begue  
Reed

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan'y 30, 1780.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 38

Metcalfe

[575]

Copyist.

B.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Begire

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

17 82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

17 82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

14 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov.

11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd from  
the late 5th Regt. Nov. 17.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Begire  
Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

27/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Begire

Col.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 18 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Begire

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17 83

Roll dated

May 27

, 17 83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

30/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Peguire*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. — Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and  
Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austen*

(5454)

Copyist.



235

Belcher Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 39305	26
2 350 39371	27
3 350 39407	28
4 350 39433	29
5 350 39483	30
6 350 39531	31
7 350 39580	32
8 350 39629	33
9 350 39682	34
10 350 39768	35
11 350 39847	36
12 350 39915	37
13 350 39929	38
14 373 07677	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Belcher*  
*Private*

7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*January 1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Connecticut*

*10. Jan. 82,*

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shurman*

*P*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Pelcher*

*Private* 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Court 10.*

*Jan. 1782*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*B* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Belcher*  
*Private*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  { Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
    **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 178*2*  
Roll dated *June 14*, 178*2*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *\* Sick in service*  
*Jan 82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
*x as on roll.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*  
(643) Copyist.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Pelcher*  
*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 14, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(543)

*Shannon*  
Copied.



*S*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Pelcher*

*Private*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Pelcher

Private,

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20th

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph. Belcher*

*Private*

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Pelcher*

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782

Roll dated *November 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20<sup>th</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> October*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*B*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Belcher*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 d*

*Nov 17 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Belcher*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec 1782 & Jan'y*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*C*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Belcher*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27 Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Pelcher*

*Private* 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 14<sup>th</sup> 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Belcher

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 27<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Josh Beecher*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*40:60*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Austin*

(546i)

Copyist.

230

*Selcher, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

- |    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35003033 | 26 |
| 2  | 35003096 | 27 |
| 3  | 35001267 | 28 |
| 4  | 35001328 | 29 |
| 5  | 35003157 | 30 |
| 6  | 35001387 | 31 |
| 7  | 35003217 | 32 |
| 8  | 35001446 | 33 |
| 9  | 35003276 | 34 |
| 10 | 35001504 | 35 |
| 11 | 35003335 | 36 |
| 12 | 35001562 | 37 |
| 13 | 35003392 | 38 |
| 14 | 37147905 | 39 |
| 15 | 306469   | 40 |
| 16 | 65-10    | 41 |
| 17 | 65-39    | 42 |
| 18 | 65-99    | 43 |
| 19 | 665-0    | 44 |
| 20 | 7083     | 45 |
| 21 | 7180     | 46 |
| 22 | 7196     | 47 |
| 23 | 37305228 | 48 |
| 24 | 39134712 | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

B

1

Conn.

William Belcher

Fourth

Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 645i)

Kia

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

William Belcher

Capt,

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Resigned January 30

1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. ....1....., page ....16.....

Metcalfe

(575)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

William Belcher

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

**Abstract**

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded By L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Prentice,  
(Revolutionary War.)

for Sep 25 to 30, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777.

N<sup>o</sup> of Ra<sup>ten</sup> Allowed,

3

Rations Due at 8d,

18

Amount in Lawfull  
Money of Connecticut,

£ S. 12 D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(547e)

Blair

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Will<sup>en</sup> Belcher

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

**Abstract**

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded By Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice,  
(Revolutionary War.)

for ye 1 & 2 days of Oct, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sept 30, 1777.

N<sup>o</sup> Rat<sup>ns</sup> Allow<sup>d</sup>,

3

Rat<sup>ns</sup> Due at 8d,

6

Amm<sup>t</sup> in Lawfull  
Money of Connect.,

} £ S. 4 D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(547e)

Blanchard

Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*William Belcher*

*Capt*

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay - £ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

D

1

Conn.

Wm Belcher

Capt

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* to *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$12*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *6*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ pay \$ 72*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*B*

*1*

**Conn.**

*W<sup>m</sup> Belcher*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On furlow*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Belcher*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*B*

1

Conn.

*Wm Belcher*

*Capt*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 1777

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777

Pay per month *12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Belcher*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

B

1

Conn.

William Belcher

Capt

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 1777

Commencement of pay Oct, 1777

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777

Pay per month 2 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*W. Belcher*

P

1

Conn.

William Belcher

Capt.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777

Roll dated Dec 17 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Belcher

Capt. { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 31, 1777.

To what time paid

Pay per month 240/

Time of service

Whole time of service 17 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin,

*P*

1

Conn.

*William Belcher*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T Jones*

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

William Belcher

Capt. { Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 240/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Dec £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

Belcher

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Valley Forge June 9 1778  
I certify that I paid Capt  
Belcher and his officers (Lt Col  
Prentiss Regt) for the recruit-  
ing service on Continental ac-  
count fifteen hundred & one  
Dollar &  $\frac{2}{3}$  & that they have  
recd no more money on Con-  
tinental account of any person  
& I believe that the subst-  
ance charged in the acc<sup>t</sup> ex-  
hibited by Capt Perkins is right  
That Capt Belcher was in the  
recruiting service thirteen weeks  
& two days & that no (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(562)

Harrison

Copyist.

7

JUN. 24

37306650

1897

part of the substance charged  
has been received from any pub-  
lick stores or taken up on the  
credit of the United States or  
any of them - That I have  
advised Capt Perkins to  
take upon him the charge of  
settling the accounts of sd  
Company (which he now com-  
mands) as the only means  
of having it effected - &  
that I believe no injury  
will arise thereby to the  
publick or to individuals  
I Huntington

B

1

Conn.

William Belcher

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Battalion of  
Foot who have served since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777,  
until the Present day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 30*, 1778.

Date of Commis<sup>n</sup>, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Resigned, *Jan 3*, 1778.

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Captivated, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

13

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*William Belcher*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Resin'd Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*William Belcher*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *January 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *240/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 Days*

Subsistence

Amount *Due \$ 1.48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resig'd Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



B

1

Conn.

Belcher

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Jed. Huntington with the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Sep 14, 1780.

Cash advanced to  
the recruiting officers  
of the 1 Conn Regt  
Viz Belchers Company  
£ 450.10

Number of records:

27

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

B. | | Conn.

Belcher

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States

to B G Huntington Dr

1777 - To paid the Captains  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
for recruiting - viz -

Capt Belcher ————— £450.10

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

West Point

June 28, 1783.

Number of record:

79

(546i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

Conn.

Belcher Capt\*

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners Deserters  
and Dead Men belong-  
ing to Capt Belcher's  
Company Col. Prentice's Regt.  
Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

List of Dead Deserted  
re Capt Belcher recruit-  
ing acc. Col. Prentice  
Regt Connecticut

\* This name appears on this List only in  
the Caption and In-  
dorsement

Number of Record

11

(5486)

1

W. H. Harrison

Copied

B | 1 | Conn.

Wm Belcher

Appears with the rank of Capt on an  
Account

of Cloathing Del<sup>d</sup> the Officers of the first Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not Dated, 17

Coats 1, Breeches 1

Shirts, Hose 3

Shoes, Hatts

Blankets

Amount, 16 Doll., 90.

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Belcher

Capt

Appears as shown below on an  
Account

stated as follows:

"Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Belcher in Acc<sup>t</sup> of Errors."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Cr

By Short Cash Capt  
Belcher 17. 60

Number of records

25

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

236-a.

Belding. Ez.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Justin. George



237

Selding Ezra

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35035706  
35035746  
35035771  
35035823  
35035878  
35035926  
35035976  
35036024  
35036080  
35036167  
35036250  
35036317  
35036386  
37148924  
37307339

24  
25  
26  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. H 36786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Belding  
Ells

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Decem 6, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged May 83.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Belding

priv. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 m 12

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo  
1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Belding

prst. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 6 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 25.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Extra Belding

prst

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 - 5

Time since last muster or enlistment May 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

Ballant

Copyist.



B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Belding

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

1-4

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Belding

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 Aug, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Belding

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated 9 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 3/4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

Balding

Copyist.

B.

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Belding

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 13 Oct, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos  
1 2

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bullard

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Belding

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated 11 Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 yr, mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Belding

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ballou

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Belching

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec: 82 & Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Dec-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d. and 1st Company.

Dallard

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Pelding

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27-83

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

Pallant

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Belding

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated 29 Apr, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 March

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezra Belding*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *29 Apr 83* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballou*

*P*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ezra Pelding*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> May*, 17 *83*.

Term of Service, *11* Mos. — Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, —

Deficiencies of Clothing, —

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, —

Remarks : —

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

238

Selding, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

corporal

corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

135036803

26

135036889

27

135036964

28

135037030

29

135037094

30

137307097

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment



B

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

John Belding

Capt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

9<sup>th</sup> Nov  
Alterations since last muster Rec from  
late 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Belding

Corp., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>

83 for 105 days

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Baldwin

Corp., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb. & Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed 1 Jan'y  
10 5 Days

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. W. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

*J*

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Belding*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

B

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

John Belding

Corp, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 29, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

P

I

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Pelding

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay P. Month,

*7:30*

Amount,

*74:6*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*29:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*44:66*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*20:18*

Ballance due,

*64:84*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*



239

Belding Moses

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

135040739

26

135040822

27

135040870

28

135040934

29

135035820

30

135035875

31

135035923

32

135035973

33

135036052

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also



*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Belding*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Duty Stamford 23*

*Feb 82.*

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Belding*

*Private* Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*25<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Penis Bridge on*

*duty 7<sup>th</sup> May*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*P.*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Moses Selding*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

4

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20<sup>th</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Belding*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transferred  
to the 2d Comp. June 1st, 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

B

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Belding

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster joined from Light

Co 1 June

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

1 Ballant

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Belding

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 Aug, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ballard

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Belding

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated 9 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Belding*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 9*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*1 Falla*

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Belding

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated 11 Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster deserted 25  
Oct 82

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

(548)

Ballard

Copyist.

240

Beldwin, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal / Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Belding, John

241  
Bell, James

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	350 32870	26
2	350 37905	27
3	350 37967	28
4	350 37997	29
5	350 38043	30
6	350 38091	31
7	350 38138	32
8	350 38184	33
9	350 38237	34
10	350 38320	35
11	350 38400	36
12	350 38470	37
13	350 38539	38
14	37 148938	39
15	37 307649	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bell.

Heart.

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 7 1, 1781.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 38

Metcalf

[575]

Copied.



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bell

Pr- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 9 Mo. 5 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar  
1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Bell

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col, John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 + 8 Mos. 8.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.

25. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bell

Co. - { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 17, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May  
22, 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bill

Porter { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 Mo. 11 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties a.

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Bell

Porter, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 17 Mo. 25 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 21

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Bell

Porter

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16 Mos. 23 D

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Aug 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



B.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Bell

Sp. Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 Mos, 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sp. Co.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Bell

Apr- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 Mo. 20 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct-

13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

73

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bell

Plt. } 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 13 mo 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 11

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bell

Sp. { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 2 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 6'

Dec 8 2.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bell

Pat- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Must end

27 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Bell

Pat, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

14 Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



73.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bell

Apr, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
29 Apr 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Bell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

17

Term of Service,

*4*

Mos.

Days.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

242

*Billings, Samuel*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Billings, Samuel*

243

*Bennet, Benjamin*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bennet, Benjamin*

244.

Bennet, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bennet, Daniel



(Reference only)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Benjamin, Abial



*Benjamin Armat*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35003058	26
2	35003121	27
3	35001202	28
4	35001353	29
5	35003182	30
6	35001412	31
7	35003242	32
8	35001470	33
9	35003301	34
10	35001529	35
11	35003359	36
12	35001588	37
13	35003440	38
14	37147947	39
15	306349	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 436786.*

See also

B

1

Conn.

Abiel<sup>\*</sup> Benjamins

Privt

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1 to July 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 26*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1. 6*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L<sup>d</sup> 2. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

B

1

Conn.

Abiel Benjamins

Pr

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 26, 1777

To what time paid July 1, 1777

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service /

Subsistence

Amount of pay L<sup>o</sup> 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

Abial Benjamin

Pro.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on command.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*P*

1

Conn.

*Abiel Benjamins*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Abiel Benjamin

Pvt

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 26, 17 77

To what time paid July 1, 17 77

Pay per month 25

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin



*P*

1

Conn.

*Abial Benjamin*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll, dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T Jones*

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Abiel Benjamin

Priv

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time May 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 49

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*P*

1

Conn.

*Abiel Benjamin*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*G. Jones*

*B*

1

Conn.

*Abiel Benjamins*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 31*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *4 of*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *4 of*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Howland*

*P*

1

Conn.

*Abiel Benjamin*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *in command*.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*Abiel Benjamin*  
*Pr.* { Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



P

1

Conn.

Abial Benjamin

Provi,

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Disch'd. Jan. 12

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

Jones

Copyist.

B

1.

Conn.

Abiel Benjamin

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *12 days*

Subsistence .....

Amount *due* *16<sup>3</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Discharged Jan 12,*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

B

1

Conn.

Abiel Benjamins

P

Belcher

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} May 26, 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

discharged January

12<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1 ..... page ... 16 .....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Abiel Benjamins

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Prisoners, Deserters and Dead Men belonging  
to Cap<sup>t</sup> Belcher's Company, Col. Prentice's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not Dated, 17

(under the head of "Discharged.")

Abiel Benjamins H. 34

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

*Benjamin James*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Consign*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35006454	26 35005338
2 35006525	27 35007254
3 35006588	28 35005387
4 35004733	29 35007303
5 35006651	30 35005436
6 35004792	31 35007351
7 35006710	32 35005485
8 35004849	33 35007399
9 35006767	34 35005533
10 35004907	35 35007446
11 35006824	36 35005580
12 35004963	37 35007492
13 35006882	38 35005627
14 35005022	39 35007539
15 35006940	40 35005674
16 35005078	41 35007585
17 35006995	42 35005721
18 35005133	43 35005768
19 35007051	44 35007634
20 35005188	45 35005817
21 35007104	46 35007675
22 35005239	47 35005855
23 35007153	48 35007712
24 35005289	49 35005897
25 35007204	50 35007752

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*R. V. P. 436786*

See also



B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Seyt, Darrow Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 4 10, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties promoted Ensign  
June 20, 79.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 15

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Sergeant { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 10, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 48/

Time of service Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 8. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Sergeant, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 16, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 4 8/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due L. L. P. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

B

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Serjt.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 10*, 1777.

To what time paid *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 8. 8<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *4 mo. 19 d.*

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 11. 2<sup>s</sup>. 4 1/3<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Sergeant

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778

Pay per month 48/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due L. E. S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Serjeant,

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 48/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2. 8<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel  
Coyne.

B

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 10*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$2.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

(545)

Copist.



B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Sergeant

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 10, 17 77.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month \$2. 80

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 16*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*B*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *Dr. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Christo<sup>r</sup>  
Darrow's Company\* of the First Connecticut  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17*78*.

Term of service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State, *N. York*

Town, *Rye*

On furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*AH Davis*

(555)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779

Pay per month 10 sol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

B

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sergeant*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. Darrow*

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

B

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*

*Sergeant* Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *due \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid Aug., 1778.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

10 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due &amp;c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Daniel



B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Sergeant { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$40.00.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howall

B

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sergeant* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *due \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Serjt { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time .....; 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount L. 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Serje, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March., 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount £2. 8. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

13

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 shillings.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 8. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Russell



*P*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Feb. 10*

17

Term of enlistment

*Dr. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Furlow*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Feb 10*

17

Term of enlistment

*D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*78*.

*Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 16*, 17

Term of enlistment

*Drwr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Furlough*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 10*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. W. R.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Furlow.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

17

*78.*

Roll dated

*June 2*

17

*78.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick near Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

(543)

Copyist.



*J*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Aw*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.  
*Aug. 4*, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

P

1

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Sgt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Turn'd by Col's Starr Nov.  
25 for 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*B*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17*78*.  
*Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

(1-42)

Copied



B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Sergeant, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount 20 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Wm. R. R. R.

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount 20. dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount 20 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rausel

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Sergeant { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

10 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

\$4. 8<sup>5</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Subsistence for  
14 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Serjeant { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rossall



13

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Serj. Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid April, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

James Benjamin

B.

1

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Sergeant Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roche

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

10 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*

*Sergeant*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 sol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 3,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Rocwell*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17 *79*  
*Apr 2*, 17 *79*

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

(543)

Chapman



*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1779.  
*May 15*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*79*.  
*Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 17*79*.  
*Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*79*.  
*June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Egt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*79*.  
*Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

*Thurlough Dec 18 by Colo  
Bradley for 30 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*79*.  
*Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*B*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Custer*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

1779

Roll dated

*Sept. 30*

1779

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

B

1

Conn.

*Jas. Benjamin*

*Sergeant* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *20 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*James*



B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount 20 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.Commencement of time March, 17Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.To what time paid April 1, 1780.Pay per month 10 dol.Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.Amount 20 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manual

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount 20 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

P.B.

1

Conn.

*J. Benjamin*  
*Sergeant* Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mos. 10 dol.*

Amount *20 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Serjeant { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time J, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dol.

Amount 20 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hausel

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Sergeant { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount 30 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.



B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Ensign, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
3 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov., 1780.

Appointed June 20, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntemey

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin

Ensign,  
3 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated 31 Dec, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On the Lines

Purtenancey

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*

*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Mar 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austen*

*J*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*

*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Apr 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*

*Sgt.*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*P*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.  
*Aug 10*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Sgt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780  
July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*June 5*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain; and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Sgt.*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Benjamin*

*Egt*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted 24<sup>th</sup> Oct '80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Ensr*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

*June 20*

17

*79*

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*P*

1

Conn.

*James Benjamin*  
*Ensn*, { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *June 20*, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

B

1

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Ensign

Appears on a

**Report**

of field Officers on Rank of Sub' in the Connecticut line,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they Stand arranged in the following Order of Precedence.")

Nº,

9

Remarks:

Number of record :

**53**

(544)

Harnick

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Jas Benjamin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not decided, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Hose 2

Shoes, Hatts 1

Overalls, Blankets

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 32 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 15 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

( 645i)

Blair

Copyist.

Benjamin Jess

1 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 34941	26
2	350 34987	27
3	350 35018	28
4	350 35039	29
5	350 35081	30
6	350 35129	31
7	350 35178	32
8	350 35228	33
9	350 35277	34
10	350 35323	35
11	350 35412	36
12	350 35490	37
13	350 35607	38
14	350 41501	39
15	350 41588	40
16	37307265	41
17	465778	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Benjamin  
Corp.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1st Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st

March, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command at the Blockhouse

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress



B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Benjamin*  
*Corporal*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Reduced to Private Sentinel*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



*B.*

**I**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Benjamins*  
*Capt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*25, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comm'd. Sobs Ferry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

B.

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Benjamin*  
*Capt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22d.*

*May, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On the Lines*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

B.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jesse Benjamin*

*Priv.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

17 82

Roll dated

*July 21*

17 82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1st.*

*March, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Com<sup>d</sup> in the 5<sup>d</sup> Coats.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Benjamin

Priv. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st

March, 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On board, Cobbs Ferry

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

B.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Benjamin

Pvt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st

March, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command Water Guard

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

B.

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Benjamin

Oct. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st  
March, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On bond. Water Guard.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress



B.

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Benjamin

Oct. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13th.  
Oct., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On the Water Guard

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Benjamin

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13th.  
Oct., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On the Water Guard.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Benjamin  
Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782, & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13th.  
Oct., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Benjamins  
Capt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated Mar. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 27th.

Jan. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Benjamin*  
*Co.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

*Transferred to  
T Co. & Ma.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*B*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Benjamin*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 27<sup>d</sup>*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14<sup>th</sup> March '83*

Alterations since last muster *Received from*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Compy 1<sup>st</sup> March '83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shawson*



*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Benjamin*  
*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  { Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*27<sup>d</sup> April 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Benjamin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* mos. *3* days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*8:56*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*49:26*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Comm.

Jesse Benjamin  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John  
Pray, Stationed at Niack

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Jesse Benjamin

Regiment,

1<sup>st</sup>

Company,

Major Warner

Line,

Connect

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

249

*Benjamin, Abiel*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Benjamin, Abiel*

250  
*Benjamin, James*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant + Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Benjamin, James*



*Benjamin, Jesse*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal & Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Benjamin, Jesse*



*Pennet Amos*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	350 37886	26
2	350 37928	27
3	350 37968	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Bennet

Porter { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

1. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On the lines Stamford  
ford.

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Bennett

For

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment ~ War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In the line near

Craton River

Remarks:

For

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Bennett

Porter, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War

25. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



Benjamin

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35003057	26 35001920
2 35003120	27 35003750
3 35001201	28 35001965
4 35001352	29 35003794
5 35003181	30 35002007
6 35001411	31 35003835
7 35003241	32 35002050
8 35001469	33 35003878
9 35003300	34 35002099
10 35001528	35 35003028
11 35003358	36 35002148
12 35001587	37 35003976
13 35003416	38 35002197
14 35001644	39 35004025
15 35003474	40 35002247
16 35001686	41 35004075
17 35003519	42 35002293
18 35001731	43 35004121
19 35003564	44 35002369
20 35001779	45 350030853
21 35003612	46 35003400
22 35001825	47 350030935
23 35003659	48 350033465
24 35001874	49 350031002
25 35003705	50 35003353

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

P

Belcher

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

}

Apr 7, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Serjt Jan'y 83.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page ...16.....

(575)

Melcay

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Private

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 7* 1777

To what time paid *July 1* 1777

Pay per month *L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2. 2 4*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L<sup>d</sup> 5. 12<sup>s</sup>.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copied.

B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennett

Pvt.

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay April 7, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

(515)

Copist.

B

1

Conn.

Benj'n Bennet

Pvt

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 7

, 17

77

To what time paid

July 1  
2

, 17

77

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Private

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Commencement of time

April 7, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 1777

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Off pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

Benjn Bennet

Pvt

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov 17 77.

Commencement of time Apr 7, 17 77.

Commencement of pay Oct 3, 17 77.

To what time paid H of

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L<sup>o</sup> 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*B*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennet*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

*Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

*40s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount

*Due £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Wm. Bennet*

(545)

Copyist.



*B*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq. }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*P*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Prk.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *10. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Prentice,*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Bennett

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec, 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennett*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 401

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin



B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

Priv<sup>t</sup>, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*D*

1

Conn.

*Benj Bennet*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Pvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

D

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Plr, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, June 1, 1778.

Pay per month, 643 cts.

Time of service, 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowhere

12

1

Conn.

Benjamin Benner

Prvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William

Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.

Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Co. 4*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.



*B*

1

Conn.

*Benjn Bennet*

*Co*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowhere*

*B*

1

Conn.

*Benj'n Bennet*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Roswell*

*P*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> + Benoit*

*Art*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1* 17 *78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Pr* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Nov 1* 17 *78*

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17 *78*

To what time paid *Dec 1* 17 *78*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennet*

*Ben*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowland*

*P*

1

Conn.

*Benjn Bennet*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennett*

*Pol.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

Private,

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 7, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*P*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Prt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennett

Prk., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Boleber's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Art.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Near Quaker Hill Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Rank in Regiment*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hanbury 19 Nov.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On furlough Nov. 6  
by Maj Sill 20 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

P

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Bannet*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Reading, Dec, 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed Oct. 6  
by Maj. Sill for 20 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Perkins' Regiment*

*Perkins',* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P* | 1 | Conn.

*Benjn Bennet*

*Perkins* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' (Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1* 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dull*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Worobis

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Pvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17 79.

To what time paid Apr 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dull

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Benj'n Bennet

Plt { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17 79.

To what time paid May 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Harvill

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Beninet

Prt { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Pr { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dol.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Purtenbury

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Bennett*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Benjamin Bennett*



B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

Pt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4 2/3 Doll

Amount \$ 3.85

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

Benj'n Binnel

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

Prt { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per months 13 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for months

Amount \$ 15

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent September

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sumter

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

At { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Puntumby

(545)

Copyist.

P.

1

Conn.

*Benz<sup>n</sup> Bennet*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Mich. 6, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Pr.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On com'd Horse neck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seldon's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Benjn Bennett*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred to 9th  
Company May 1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Capt  
Perkins Co. May 1<sup>st</sup>  
On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Pro { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin



B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

for

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B . | 1 | Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

Fre, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick absent, Preston  
Sept 14

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

Art, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Bennet

Art

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

Art, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

P. J. M. J.

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Bennet

Pt { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 00 all

Amount 16 60/90 00 all

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Putnam

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benj' Bennet

Priv

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10<sup>0</sup>/<sub>0</sub> Doll.

Amount

16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

P. J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benj. Benenet.

Pat.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 12 Dols.

Amount 16. 60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* as usual.

Casey

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebonaser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston



B | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

pre, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Private { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

pri

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred 9<sup>th</sup> Comp'y.  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 80.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guston.

B. 1 Conn.

Benj. Bennet

Prof. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from the 1st Co July 4"

C. H. H. H.



B.

1

Conn.

*Benajah Bennet.*

*Port.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *July*, 1780.  
*Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transfd Lt. Infantry*  
*Aug 1st.*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

(543)

*Shumway*

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Put.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 80

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 17 80

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

Pos.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 4., 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Butcher for Brigade

B.

1

Conn.

Benjn Bennit

Prof.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

J. Baker

B

1

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>e</sup> Ebenezer Perkins' Company\* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

565 )

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bennett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Perkins' Company, First  
Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Woolen or Lin<sup>n</sup> breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 35 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due each man, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

17

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ben<sup>n</sup> Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *1 Jan<sup>y</sup>*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days, 17

Pay per Month, *10.*

Amount, *10l.*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40.*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *6l.*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *11. 38*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *72. 38*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(546i)

Copyist.

*Innet, Daniel*

**1 Connecticut Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *35003052*

26

2 *35001286*

27

3 *35003115*

28

4 *35001347*

29

5 *35003176*

30

6 *35001406*

31

7 *35003236*

32

8 *35001464*

33

9 *35003295*

34

10 *35001523*

35

11 *35003353*

36

12 *35001582*

37

13 *35003439*

38

14 *37147941*

39

15 *306548*

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓  
See also

B

1

Conn.

David Bennet

Priv't { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *May 28, 1777.*

To what time paid *July 1, 1777.*

Pay per month *L<sup>2</sup>.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1. 4*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L<sup>2</sup>. 5 s 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

P

1

Conn.

Daniel Bennett

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

B

1

Conn.

Daniel Benner

Priv

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 28 1777.

To what time paid July 1 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

M. A. S. S.

(515)

Copyist.



*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Bennett*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



B

1

Conn.

Daniel Bennet

Prst

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 28, 1777

To what time paid

July 2

, 1777

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

North

*P*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Bennett*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist..

B

1

Conn.

David Bennet

Pvt

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time May 28, 1777

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

P

1

Conn.

Daniel Bennett

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Benet*

*Pr*

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *May 28*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Oct 31*, 17*77*

To what time paid *40*, 17*77*

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *of pay L 2.*

Amount *of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*P*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Bennett*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*D*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Bennet*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *Due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Proving*

*P*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Bennett*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Kesched. Jan. 5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Bennet*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *5 days*

Subsistence .....

Amount *due* *16<sup>3</sup> 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Discharged January 5*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

B

1

Conn.

Daniel Bennet

P

Belcher

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} May 28, 1777.

Term

8 mos

Casualties

discharged January  
5th 1778.

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

1

Conn.

Dan<sup>e</sup> Bennet

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Prisoners, Deserters and Dead Men belonging  
to Cap<sup>t</sup> Belcher's Company, Col. Prentice's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not Dated, 17

(under the head of "Discharged.")

Dan<sup>e</sup> Bennet H. O

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.



233  
Sennet David

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 23040 26

2 350 24829 27

3 350 23081 28

4 350 23122 29

5 350 23161 30

6 371 48879 31

7 306059 32

8 33 33

9 34 34

10 35 35

11 36 36

12 37 37

13 38 38

14 39 39

15 40 40

16 41 41

17 42 42

18 43 43

19 44 44

20 45 45

21 46 46

22 47 47

23 48 48

24 49 49

25 50 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786.

See also



B

1

Conn.

David Bennet

Part

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

73

1

Conn.

David Bennet

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

David Bennett

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

B

1

Conn.

David Bennet

Dr H } Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. 26 Oct.

Cass

B

1

Conn.

David Bennet

P

Richards

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 m<sup>o</sup>

Casualties

discharged Octo '26. 1780.

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 37.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

1

Conn.

David Bennet

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Richards' Company,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the  
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commence<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Oct. 26*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *3* M. *26* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *7* s. *14* d. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A H Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.



B | 1 | Conn.

David Bennet

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780 .

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1780

Gruber

230

Penmet Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35036460	26
2	35036512	27
3	35036545	28
4	35036587	29
5	35036633	30
6	35036680	31
7	35036727	32
8	35036776	33
9	35036820	34
10	35036906	35
11	35036981	36
12	35037047	37
13	35037111	38
14	37148931	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Bennet  
Bulkley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 30, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged June 30,  
1783.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*B*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Bennett*

*Pvt.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 M. H. D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on the Lines at Croton*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*L. V. D. Hughes*

(848)

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Bennet

Pvt.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 April 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dobbs Ferry

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. T. Hughes



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Besinch*  
*Dvt*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *14. 16. 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 April 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dobbs Terry cor*

*comm'd*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*A. T. Hughes*

Copyist.



B

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Bennett

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 14 M. 14 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Bonnet*

*3d*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 M. 240*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Bennett*

*Apr.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*

, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*9 Mo. 22 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 August*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. W. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1751.)

*Joseph Bennett*

*Pvt.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo. 18 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*9<sup>th</sup> Sept. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Bennet*

*Oct*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 Mo. 20 N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

(M Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Bernet

Pvt.

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Mo

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.



*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Bennett*

*Pr.* { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec, 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Bennett

Pvt, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar, 1783

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 27. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. T. Hughes

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Bennett*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar, 14, 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Bennet

Pr { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 M. 3 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 29, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

*Donner, Journal*  
**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35027051	26 35028090
2 35027139	27 35025823
3 35024867	28 35028163
4 35027220	29 35025897
5 35024951	30 35028236
6 35027305	31 35025974
7 35025035	32 35028309
8 35027388	33 35026045
9 35025118	34 35028381
10 35027470	35 35026119
11 35025200	36 35028435
12 35027554	37 35026173
13 35025283	38 35028489
14 35027637	39 35026222
15 35025366	40 35028539
16 35027720	41 35026272
17 35025465	42 35028589
18 35027798	43 35026321
19 35025520	44 35028638
20 35027875	45 35026370
21 35025590	46 35028687
22 35027946	47 35026417
23 35025674	48 35028727
24 35028021	49 35026458
25 35025750	50 35028766

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also



B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

Plt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1777.

Commencement of time May 20, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 20, 17

Pay per month \$0 - 0

Time of service June 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Lm. 2 - 16 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy



*P*

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bennet*

*P*

*Shumway*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *May 20*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*discharged May 20,*

*1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *1* page *15*

*Metcalf*

(575)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet.

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777 .

Commencement of time My 20<sup>th</sup> , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup> . 1777 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Copy

B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bennet.*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of time *May 20.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1.* 1777.

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casby*

B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bennet*

Put. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *May 20* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.* 1777 .

Pay per month *2. 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(546)

*Copy*

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet.

Oct. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time May 20<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(645)

Copy

Copyist.

B. | 1 | Conn.

*Joshua Bennet*

*Out.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *DD*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*



B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet,

Post

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 17.

To what time paid Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

per

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com d

Hammett

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com d

Harnett

B

1

Conn.

for Joshua Bennett

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com d

Remarks:

Bennett

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com d

Remarks:

Samuel

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com d

Samuel



B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalieu Conneitcut Forces,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

73.

1

Conn.

Joshua BennettOut

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount wages due 2-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Cosby

B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bennett.*

*Art.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 20*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cory*

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet.

Regt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1", 17

To what time paid April 1", 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1", 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

73

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meakin



B | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Bennet.

Put., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cisey

D

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Priv. { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Casey

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1", 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1", 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey.

D.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Out, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosy

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet.

Plt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosey

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Nov. 1....., 17.....

To what time paid Dec. 1....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....



B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

At { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties S. absent.

Remarks

Casey

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com d

Hammick

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Meb, 1, 1778.

Roll dated Meb 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

Harriet

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to April 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in ffr*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harnish*

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Binnet

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet



B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Alamien

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Gen Huntington  
for 20 days Aug 15

Hannetm

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

pr. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778

Roll dated

Oct 3

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet  
for,

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oeh, 1778

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in yrs

Harnett



B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mansfield Dec 29

Hamilton

*B.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Joshua Bennet*

*Out*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* . . . . . 17 .

To what time paid *July 1* . . . . . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* . . . . .

Time of service *2 mos.* . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 4.* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick about joined*

*since master.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Cosy*

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Out.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined since muster.

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bennett.*

*Put.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid: *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cosey.*

(545)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Casey

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet.

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:



B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet.

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet.

Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 3-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Art.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 Cts.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 50

Amount 16 90 Cts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. C.

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

Out

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/100

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pro. mo. 10/100

Amount 16 60/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

*B*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Joshua Bennett*

*Ant.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
out Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6. 60 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *1 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *16. 60 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Cary*



B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bennet*  
*Ent.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6. 60 Do.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10. 00 Do.*

Amount *16. 60 Do.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casy*

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mansfield Dec 30/78

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Mansfield 30 Dec

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet  
pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard

Harniehn

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

C. F. T. L. W.

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond, May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harniebn



B. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Pt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

B. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shawling

B | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Pvt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Chas. Bennet

*B* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Bennett*

*Pt*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Nelson Point, Sept 30*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

B. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs:

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Frederick

B. 1 | Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Plt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet.

Plt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20; 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detcht. at ye  
Lines.

Of the

B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bennet*

*Out*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6. 60 Ds.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *pro. mo. 10. Dols.*

Amount *16. 60 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Casey*

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Put { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.00 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26.00

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

B

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bennet*

*Put*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60* Dols.   
 *90*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *16 60* Dols.   
 *90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*Carey*

B

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bennet*

*Put*

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
out Reg't. commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Copy*

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

Out, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.00 Dols.

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 11.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dischd. May 20.

Carey



B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20., 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment.

James

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Pvt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20., 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detachment

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

Priv

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

Shumway

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennett

Plt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the Huts

Of the Huts

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bennet

Enl.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flamming

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josh Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *4* Mos. — Days.

Pay P. Month, *6'60*

Amount, *26'60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26'60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



*Bennet Oliver*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35035734

26

2 35035798

27

3 35035851

28

4 35036212

29

5 35036280

30

6 35036342

31

7 35036409

32

8 37148925

33

9 307384

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

*V*

Book Mark:

*R & P. 436786.*

See also

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Oliver Bennet*

*P*

*Ells*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *Decem 6, 1780.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*discharged May 83.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*38*.....

[575]

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Bennett

prst, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver <sup>+</sup>Bennett

priv. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 25

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Bennet

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Deserted June  
20 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ballard

Copyist.



B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Bennet

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster found from

desertion 1st Jan 83

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Bennet

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27 - 83

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Dallard

*B*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Oliver Benmet*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 Mch 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Bennet

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated 29 May, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 29 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ballard

Copyist.

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason,

*Dischd May a Prisoner* 17

Term of Service, *11* Mos. — Days.

Pay pr. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*11:66*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*11:66*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Ruston*

(545i)

Copyist.

254

Sennet Rufus

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35035686	26	
2	35035728	27	
3	35035768	28	
4	35035815	29	
5	35035870	30	
6	35035918	31	
7	35035968	32	
8	35036017	33	
9	35036074	34	
10	35036161	35	
11	35036244	36	
12	35036312	37	
13	35036381	38	
14	37148923	39	
15	3073333	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Bennet

P.

Ells.

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1 ..... page 38

[575]

Metcal

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

(1st Formation, 1781.)

Refus Bennett

Pot. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mch

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Refus Bennett

1st { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782..

Roll dated May 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 25

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Bennett

part, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Bennet

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rufus Bennett

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bollard

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rufus Bennet

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated 9 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



*B*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Rufus Bennett*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 9*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Bullard*

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Bennett

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated 11 Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Refus Bennet*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1-82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*T Ballant*

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rufus Bennett

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Refus Bennett

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1783

Roll dated 14 March, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

T Ballou

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rufus Bennett

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1753.

Roll dated 29 Apr, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 March

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rufus Bennet

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated 29 May, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 29 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ballard

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Refus Bennet*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19:30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*60:—*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

260

Bennet Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 385 82

2 350 386 24

3 350 386 73

4 350 387 15

5 350 387 61

6 350 388 09

7 350 388 58

8 350 389 06

9 350 389 51

10 350 390 38

11 350 391 19

12 350 391 84

13 350 392 48

14 371 489 42

15 307 608

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Steph<sup>n</sup> Bennett

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, 4 Mos. Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, 6:60

Amount,

26:60

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

26:60

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and  
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bannet

Pr { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

27 Jan. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(548)

W. Spencer

Copied.



B

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennett

Pr

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment March

29<sup>th</sup> April 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

M Bennett

(543)

Copied.



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennett

Pos

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster

27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

B

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennett

For { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1, 82, & January, 1783.

Roll dated January 27, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

6 Dec 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. Garrison

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennett

Pr. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
11<sup>th</sup> Novr 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennett

Pvt

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 13 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
13<sup>th</sup> October 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennett

Bor

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 14 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

8<sup>th</sup> September 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

W. S. Spencer

Capt.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennett

Pr, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 15 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Considered

6<sup>th</sup> August 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(548)

Appr'd.



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bannet

Per

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated August 16, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr and

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

21 July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(548)

M. S. Bannet

Copied.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennett

Co. { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 17 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

14 June 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

B . | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Bennett*

*Prv.* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*April 25*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennett

Pr, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

May 22 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

13

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Bennett*

*Pr* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*March 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. P. W.*

B.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Bennet

Stilwell

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Decemr 1, 1780

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.



261

Bennet Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35040743

28

2 35040823

29

3 35040894

30

4 35040920

31

5 35041008

32

6 35041071

33

7 35041134

34

8 35041197

35

9 35041265

36

10 35041333

37

11 35041397

38

12 35041461

39

13 35041585

40

14 37148952

41

15 307821

42

16

43

17

44

18

45

19

46

20

47

21

48

22

49

23

50

24

25

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark: R. & O. 436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennet

Cleft

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or enlistment }

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,780.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metzger

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Bennet*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *21m 20d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Comd Dobbs Ferry*  
*30 March 82*

Remarks:

*Shannon*

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Perinot

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20m 23d

Time since last muster or enlistment

25<sup>th</sup> April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

North Perry Leonard  
30<sup>th</sup> March

Remarks:

Shannon

*B*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Bennett*

*Bennett* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 26<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *June 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*33<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sold to Perry Comd.*  
*30 March*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennett

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 18 months 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25<sup>th</sup> 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Bennett

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 mo 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

*B.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Bennett*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *16 months 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*B*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Stephen Bennett*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 mo. 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *★*

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*P*

1

Comm.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Penmet*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *14 M 20 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Bennett*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *13 months 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>x</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*x as on roll*

*Shannon*

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Bennett*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782 & Janry*, 1783.

Roll dated *Janry*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 M 29 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For November 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*



*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Bennett*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10m 29d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 82 & Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Bennett*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 months 19 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

(543)

Copies

*B*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Stephen Bennett*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *From 27 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27<sup>th</sup> Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Bennett*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *1 Jan<sup>y</sup>*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*26.60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26.60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

200  
Penner William

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 350 37869

26

2 350 37904

27

3 350 37966

28

4 350 38019

29

5 350 40945

30

6 350 41033

31

7 350 41096

32

8 350 41159

33

9 350 41222

34

10 350 41289

35

11 350 41357

36

12 350 41421

37

13 350 41485

38

14 350 41580

39

15 371 48954

40

16 373 07845

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 436786.

See also



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Bennett

Porter { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs 10 Mos. 25-2.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

1. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



73

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Bennett

For { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Yr 9 Mo, 18

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Bennett

Pat- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment May

22, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

73

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Bennett

Porter, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
 Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 32 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment June

14

Alterations since last muster transferred

to 2 Comby 1 June

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Bennet

Clift.

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcal

Copyist.

*P*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Bennett*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 27<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *32 months 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from  
the 5<sup>th</sup> comp. June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

(548)

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Bennett*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *31 mo 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 24*, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*



*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Bennett*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *30 months, 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

(543)

Copyist.

69

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Bennett*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *27 mo. 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spanner*

*J*

1

(Old Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Pennet*

*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 7th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *28 m 20 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 18th '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shawm*

(548)

Captain.

*P*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Penner*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *27 months 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Bennett*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *25<sup>m</sup> 20<sup>d</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For November 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Bennett*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *24 Mo. 20 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

*Dec. 22 & Jan'y 17 & 3*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

(545)

Copyright.



*P*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Penner*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *23 months 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*P*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Bennett*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *22 Mo 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*29<sup>d</sup> Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Bennett*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*1 Jan<sup>y</sup>*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*4* Mos.

Days.

Pay per Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(546i)

Copyist.

263

Pennett, Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35041248

26

35041316

27

35041381

28

35041445

29

35041523

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Sergeant*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*15 Nov. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Nov. 1st joined from the 4th*

*Connect. Reg't*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Sherrin*

(543)

Copyist.



*P*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Bennett*  
*Sergeant*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  { Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Decr. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
*For November, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



*B*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Sergeant*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 12 & Jan'y 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*B*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benja Bennett*  
*Sergeant*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14 March 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennett*  
*Sergt*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                    { commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                    { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup>*

*April 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

267

Sennett, Elias

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037865	26
2	35037901	27
3	35037941	28
4	35037984	29
5	35038029	30
6	35038077	31
7	35038124	32
8	35038170	33
9	35038221	34
10	35038306	35
11	35038384	36
12	35038455	37
13	35038524	38
14	37307535	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennett

Fifer, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennett

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

25 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elihu Bennett

Fifer, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Co. Comm'd at Middletown after Drums

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennett

Fifer, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Porter

73

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennett

Rifles { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 21

July 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennet

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennet

Piper, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2w

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

73

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennett

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct-  
13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennet

Sgt., { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 11

See

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennet

Fifer, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Dec 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennett

Fifer, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

73

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennett

*Fifer*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.Roll dated *Apr 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered**14 Mar 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennett

Sergeant, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

21 April 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Colt

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days, 17

Pay  $\text{p}$  Month, *7:30*

Amount,

*74: 6*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*29:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*44:66*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*18:30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*63: 6*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



*Bennet, Benjamin*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Bennet, Benjamin*

200

*Bennet, Daniel*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bennet, Daniel*

267

Bennet, David

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bennet, David

268

*Bennet, Joshua*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bennet, Joshua*

207

*Bennett, Benjamin*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bennett, Benjamin*



270

Pennitt Elisha

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35035692	2
2	7
3	8
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Bennett

1st, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 15, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March  
1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

271

Bennett, Oliver

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bennet, Oliver

272

*Bennett, Rufus*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bennet, Rufus*

273

*Bennett, Stephen*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bennet, Stephen*

274  
Bennett, Stephen

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bennet, Stephen



2-10  
*Bennett, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bennet, William*



276

*Bennet, Benjamin*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bennet, Benjamin*

77  
Sentry, William

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35031613	23 35032834
2 35031710	24 35030281
3 35029212	25 35032865
4 35031805	26 35030361
5 35029307	27 35032943
6 35031901	28 35030439
7 35029403	29 35033018
8 35031995	30 35030518
9 35029494	31 35033096
10 35032086	32 35030594
11 35029586	33 35033146
12 35032178	34 35030644
13 35029742	35 35033196
14 35032331	36 35030695
15 35029831	37 35033247
16 35032422	38 35030746
17 35029919	39 35033298
18 35032503	40 35030795
19 35030000	41 35033347
20 35032591	42 35030898
21 35030092	43 35012791
22 35032676	44 35014838
23 35030173	45 35012839
24 35032755	46 35014882
25 35030201	47 35012878

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

P

Throop

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 7 15, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1, page ... 15

(575)

Metraff

Copyin.

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service.

Whole time of service 4 M 15 D.

Subsistence.

Amount due 29

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Wm Bentley

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

William Bently

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

William Bently

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 15, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Benten

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

*M<sup>m</sup> Bentley*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

(546)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

M<sup>m</sup> Bently

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

pro

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 17.

Term of enlistment d. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

William Bentley

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. \*  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 17

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav



B

1

Conn.

Willm Bentley

Pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lient.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

William Bentley

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 17

Term of enlistment 20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

for

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Appears with the rank of Pri on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,                     

In the Field,                     

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, 1

Sick in Hospital,                     

Sick in the Country:

State,                     

Town,                     

On furlough,                     

Remarks:                     

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Int

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Mill<sup>m</sup> Bentley,

Int

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar., 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Pinterney

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

18

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

Apl. 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

(645)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Gr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Bentley

(545)

Copyist.

*13*

1

Conn.

*Mill<sup>m</sup> Bentley*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Penitney*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Art, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Bentley

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Punterman

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

At { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Holden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Bentley

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Art { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid Nov. 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Cpyist.

73

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pentney

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Art. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Bentley

2 (545)

Copyist.

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Bentley*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *2<sup>d</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

B | 1 | Conn.

William Bentley

pri, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

For { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 17

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

William Bentley

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 13, 17

Term of enlistment 2d War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Genl Water

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

for { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gent. Walter

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B. | 1 | Conn.

William Bentley

Private, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 27, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2<sup>d</sup> War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Genl Waiter

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gueston

B<sup>d</sup>

1

Conn.

Wm Bentley

for

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On company with  
Genl Huntington.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd at Genl.  
Kingtons.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command with Genl.  
Huntington

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

William Bently

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com. with Genl.  
Huntington

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with  
Genl. Huntington.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with

Gen. Huntington

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Art. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Bentley

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Bently

Pvt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month  $5\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

L. L. Luntz

Copyist.



*JB*

1

Conn.

*William Bentley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Wm Bentley*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

At { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Bentley

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(645)

Copyist

B | 1 | Conn.

William Bentley

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruen  
(545) Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Willm Bentley

Prt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay, per month 6/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

William Bently

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>d.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month 4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>d.

Amount L 3 8<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties   

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber  
(545) Copyist.



B | 1 | Conn.

William Bentley

Prt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

William Bentley

Art, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Wm Bently  
Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Wm Bentley

Pvt ; { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

William Bently

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. commands with  
Gen. Huntington

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

William Bentley

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Mich 6, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command with  
G. Huntington

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin  
(543) Copied.



B | 1 | Conn.

William Bentley

pro, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command with  
Genl Huntington.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Wm Bently

for

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command with  
Genl Huntington

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guthrie

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Lt.  
Col. Company May 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B.

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 1779  
June 11 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Reed from Capt.  
Selden's Company May 1  
on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



B.

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep. 17 79.

Roll dated

Sep. 30, 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties on Command Gen  
Huntington

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

B

1

Conn.

Wm Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command with  
Genl Huntington

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Wm Bently

Prt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780

Commencement of time Jan'y, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount 16 <sup>64</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



B | 1 | Conn.

Willm Bentley

Prt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Greber

B | 1 | Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley  
Prt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17

To what time paid apl 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Wm Bentley

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 1780.

Commencement of pay Apr, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Wm Bentley  
Prst, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Guber

B | 1 | Conn.

Wm Bentley  
Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Wm Bentley  
Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

✓ Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



B.

1

Conn.

Wm Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 2 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Command Gen

Huntington

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Mar. 17, 1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command with  
Genl Huntington

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

B

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pr { Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr'l 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties on Command  
Norwich

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Wm Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Command

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Waggoner

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pri,

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wagoner

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

(543)

Copyist.



B. |

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Waggoner

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

William Bently

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780

Roll dated Oct. 2 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David B. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bentley

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David B. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regt, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David B. Sill's Company.

Al H Davis

B

1

Conn.

William Bentley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, *37* Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90.

Sum due each man, *8* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**22**

( 546i )

*Blair*

Copyist.

*Bentley, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bentley, William*



279 or Nathaniel  
Denton Nathaniel W.

**1 Connecticut Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3 5 0 3 8 2 5 6	21
1 3 5 0 3 8 3 3 5	22
1 3 5 0 3 8 4 1 7	23
1 3 5 0 3 8 4 8 2	24
1 3 5 0 3 8 5 5 1	25
1 3 7 3 0 7 5 6 3	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Benton

For, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

14 Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

73

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Benton

Plt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

3. Apr 1783.

Alterations since last muster Time expired

None.

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

73

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Math W. Benton

Pat. { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Mo. 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Nov

Alterations since last muster Some from

4 Reg't. 1 Nov 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

*B*

**1**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathl W Denton*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Dischd 1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17

Term of Service, *3* Mos. Days.

Pay  $\text{per}$  Month, *6:60*

Amount, *33:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *6:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *8:63*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *15:53*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl W. Benton

Porter, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 27 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



73

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Y. Denton

For

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

27 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

280  
Genton Selah

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 350 37512

25

2 350 37596

27

3 350 37668

28

4 350 37732

29

5 350 37795

30

6 37303609

31

7 3831

32

8 7451

33

9 8355

34

10 39107291

35

11 113585

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment

8

Benton

Capt.

1<sup>st</sup> Comm<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*September 28, 1782.*

Remarks:

*On command*

*Captain, 1. 1 Comm<sup>t</sup> (Benton) Super<sup>r</sup>  
Hospl New Windsor*

Number of record:

*267*

64847

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Benton*

*Cap't*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_; 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1,*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*  
*5 Regt*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

B

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*Isiah Benton*

*Capt.* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec '82 & Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

*Spay*  
Copyist.



13

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Delap Benton

Capt { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 27/83

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Furlough 16 Feb  
till 15. apb

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Selan Benton

Capt, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Count 16 Apr 1783

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(544)

Spang  
Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sebastian Benton

Capt, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Count 16 Apr 1783

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salah Benton.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a  
List

under the following heading:

"1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

22

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B.

Conn.

Benton

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of non com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates Connecticut Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*

*June 4*, 1783.

*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg<sup>t</sup>.

*6<sup>th</sup>* Company, *Benton*

**For the War:**

Sergeants, *5*; Corporals, *4*

Drums & fifes, *3*; Privates, *25*

Alterations since Inspection, \_\_\_\_\_

**For 3 years:**

Sergeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Corporals, \_\_\_\_\_

D: & fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, *19*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

**28**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

*P*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Selah Benton*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *40*:

Amount, *404*:

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *160*:

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *244*:

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *244*:

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and  
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austin*

B

2

Conn.

Selah Benton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Return**

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of  
the Officer (return torn) 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

April 16, 1783.

Date, Aug. 21, 1780.

Casualties: Sick in Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.



B | 1 Conn

Benton

Capt, 1 Conn Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 5; Corporals, 4

Musick, 3; Privates, 25

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates, 19

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of records:

14

(545m).

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

281

Perange, Francis

1 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 38583

26

2 350 38625

27

3 350 38695

28

4 350 38738

29

5 350 38787

30

6 350 38824

31

7 350 38882

32

8 350 38930

33

9 350 38984

34

10 350 39089

35

11 37148969

36

12 37307654

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Francis Berange

Stilwell

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} April 9, 1782.

Term

12 M<sup>o</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Francis Berange

Pr { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 Mos. 16 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Francis Beranger

Bn { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

April 25"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Francis Berange

Pvt, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

22 May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

W. Grosvenor

Captain



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Francis Berange

Pr, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9. Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster

14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

W. Spencer

Capt.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Francis Burrage*

*Per* { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8. Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Interim*

*21. July. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

*W. Grosvenor*  
Appr'd.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Francis Permyer

Pr

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

6<sup>th</sup> of August, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

W. Spencer

Captain

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Francis Berange

Pr

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

8 September 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(548)

W. S. Spencer

Captain

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Berange

Pr

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered  
13<sup>th</sup> October, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on pass two days

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d  
Company.

B

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Amos B. B. B.*

*B. B.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *December 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4. 1810*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Oct 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Simeon Baran*

*Bar*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr. 1782 & January, 1783*

Roll dated *January 27, 1783*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Discharged*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Dec. 82.*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged 13 Jan*  
*183. for disability*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Francis Deranger*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> 13 Jan<sup>y</sup>*

, 1783.

Term of Service,

Mos.

*13*

Days.

Pay  $\text{\$}$  Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*2:80*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*2:80*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*2:80*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Bordman, John*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bordman, John*

280  
Bartlett, Robert

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bartlett, Robert

264  
Bartholomew, Samuel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Bartholomew, Samuel



205  
*Bettes, James*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bettis, James*



280

Pettis James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35031617  
2 35031715  
3 35029217  
4 35031811  
5 35029312  
6 35031906  
7 35029406  
8 35031998  
9 35029497  
10 35032090  
11 35029589  
12 35032181  
13 35029679  
14 35032271  
15 35029769  
16 35032360  
17 35029858  
18 35032448  
19 35029945  
20 35032535  
21 35030031  
22 35032622  
23 35030141  
24 35032704  
25 35030198

26 35032785  
27 35030344  
28 37147901  
29 37307049  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

James Bettice.

O, Troop.

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar. 27, 1777.

Term

8 years.

Casualties

died July 28, 1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. ....1....., page ...15.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

13

1

Conn.

James Battis  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 140/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2,

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

James Bettis

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mich 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B.

1

Conn.

James Bettis

Private, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.



B | 1 | Conn.

James Bettes

Prs., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 27, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustavi



*B*

1

Conn.

*James Pettis*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 27*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

James Bettis

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Mch 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(548)

Copied.

B

1

Conn.

James Bettis

Sept

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time March 27, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

James Bettis

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

B

1

Conn.

James Beettis

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time March 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

James Bettis

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 27, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties sick absent.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.



B

1

Conn.

James Bettes  
Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time March 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

*18*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Bettis*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777*

Commencement of time *Mch. 27*, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 M. 5 D.*

Subsistence

Amount *due. £6 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemey*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

James Bettis

pri { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1", 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 27", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 28"

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

B

1

Conn.

James Betts

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed March 27, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

James Bettis

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

James Pettis

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & Forge.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prontemply

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

James Betts

pre { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at V Forge

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

James Pettis

Art, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Pantemey

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

James Betts  
for

{ Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

*B*

1

Conn.

*James Bettis*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

James Bettes

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1778

Roll dated

May 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 27

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

B

1

Conn.

James Betts

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mich. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.



*B* | **1** | **Conn.**

*James Bettis*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mc*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mc 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

B

1

Conn.

Jam<sup>d</sup>. Bettis

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll<sup>s</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

James Bettes

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

13

1

Conn.

*James Bettis*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Pennington*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

James Bettis

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustoni

B

1

Conn.

James Betts

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, 35 Dol., 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol., 60 90.

Sum due each man, 12 Dol., 60 90.

Casualties, Dead

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

22

( 545i)

Blair

Copyist.



287

Petts, Elijah

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35036848  
2 35036934  
3 35037007  
4 35037073  
5 35037142  
6 37148732  
7 37307440

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. N. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Betts

Bulkeley

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 78, 1781.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged May 15, 1783.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

*B*

**1**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Betts*

*7th*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1<sup>st</sup> Oct.*

Alterations since last muster

*Rec'd from  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Betts

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 13 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec, 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. A. Hughes

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Betts

Priv

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 27. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.



*P*

**I**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Betts*

*EB*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 M. 9 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Mar. 14. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Betts

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 29. 83

Alterations since last muster

Discharged  
15 May 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Elijah Pette*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> 15 May*, 17*83*.

Term of service, *4* Mos. *15* Days.

Pay P. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*30:*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*3:30*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*7:25½*

Ballance due,

*10:55½*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austen*

(545i)

Copyist.

208  
Beull.

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37303829	20
3978	21
8023	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Conn.

Buel<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of non com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates Connecticut Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*

*June 4, 1783.*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg<sup>t</sup>.

*4<sup>th</sup>*

Company,

*Buel*

**For the War:**

Sergeants, *5*; Corporals, *4*

Drums & fifes, *2*; Privates, *20*

Alterations since Inspection,

**For 3 years:**

Sergeants, *1*; Corporals,

D: & fifes,; Privates, *23*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**28**

*Sitler*

(548d)

Copyist.

B.

Conn.

Beuell

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7.*, 1782.

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Silas Holt*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1.*, 1777.  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 13.*, 1778.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 4.*, 1780.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*  
*Beuell promoted*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.



*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Buell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Return**

of the First Connecticut Regiment, Command by  
Col. John Durkee;

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 17*81*,

dated *Not dated*, 17

*Company*

*Buell*

Number of records:

**5**

(548d)

*Austin*

Copyist.



*287a*  
Buell, John H.

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Buell, John H.

288-4  
Bewel,

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Buell, John H.

289  
Bick. Amos

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137307968	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein Δ

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amos Dick*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Payable Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*5178*

Date of Certificate,

*Decr 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*Jan'y 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*12* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *50* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Austin*

( 545m )

Copyist.

*Pickel, Josiah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Picknell, Josiah*



289-10

Picknal, Joshua

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Picknell, Josiah



290

*Picknall, Josiah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Picknell, Josiah*

*Picknell Josiah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 350 270 56

2 350 271 44

3 350 248 72

4 350 272 25

5 350 249 56

6 350 273 11

7 350 250 40

8 350 273 94

9 350 251 23

10 350 274 75

11 350 252 05

12 350 275 59

13 350 252 88

14 350 276 42

15 350 253 71

16 350 277 25

17 350 254 70

18 350 278 04

19 350 255 19

20 350 278 80

21 350 255 87

22 350 279 54

23 350 256 77

24 350 280 26

25 350 257 54

26 350 280 95

27 350 258 27

28 350 281 67

29 350 259 01

30 350 282 40

31 350 259 72

32 350 283 12

33 350 260 48

34 350 283 84

35 350 261 22

36 350 284 41

37 350 261 76

38 350 284 92

39 350 262 25

40 350 262 74

41 350 262 74

42 350 263 24

43 350 263 24

44 350 286 40

45 350 263 72

46 350 286 89

47 350 264 20

48 350 287 29

49 350 264 61

50 350 287 70

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786.*

See also

B.

1

Conn.

Isiah Bicknel.

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. March April May June 1777.

Commencement of time In 15, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid In 15, 17.

Pay per month \$ 0

Time of service 3 mos. 17 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. pay in L. M. 7-2-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

D.

1

Conn.

Joniah Picknel

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time M<sup>d</sup> 15, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

(545)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

*Josiah<sup>x</sup> Bicknell*

*Out.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *MC 15"* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1"* 1777 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

(545)

*Casuz*

Copyist.



B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bicknell

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time M<sup>d</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1777.

Pay per month 2 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey



B.

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777

Commencement of time Nov 15, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1777

Pay per month \$ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

B.

1

Conn.

*Josiah Bicknell*

*Put.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Ds.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosy*

B.

1

Conn.

*Jonah Bicknell*

*Art.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay &c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Casey*

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug) 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb 15 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Meh 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard

Remarks:

Harniet

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mel 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On fiquet

Remarks:

Hamilton



B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Meh 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amiel

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time of service :

W.,

3 y., 1

In the field,

On Command, 1

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey :

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

B.

1

Conn.

*Josiah Bicknel*

*Out.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Pay*

B.

1

Conn.

Josiah Picknel

Put. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 15, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

B.

1

Conn.

*Josiah Bicknel*

*Put*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Osby*



B.

1

Conn.

*Jonah Bicknell*

*Out.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *apl. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

*B.*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Josiah Bicknel.*

*Art.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*

B.

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknel

Pat. { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence P 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cosey

B. | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

Det., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Casey

B. | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

Oct., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

To what time paid Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount : of pay & sub.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Casey



B.

1

Conn.

*Josiah Picknell*

*Put.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *67 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*Cory.*

*B*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Josiah Bicknell*

*Out*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *67 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Casey*

*D.*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Bicknell*

*Out*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casy*

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Meh 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammill

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Picknel

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apr 1, 1778

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Meh 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick in yrs

Remarks:

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell  
for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to me*, 1778.

Roll dated *me 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *me 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com d*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harriet*



B

1

Conn.

Isiah Bicknell

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnick

B- |

1

| Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 2,

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Meh 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell  
for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with G Scott

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 15

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command L Inf

Hamieton



B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> G. Scott

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnick

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Riding Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Meh 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

D.

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknal.

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

B.

1

Conn.

*Josiah Bricknal.*

*Out.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Carey*

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Josiah Picknell

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Casey

Copyist.



B.

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell.

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

B. | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Bicknell.

Out., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B.

1

Conn.

Josiah Dicknel

At { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Casey

B.

I

Conn.

*Jonah Bicknell*

*Det.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosby*

B.

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell.

Art.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 3-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosey

B.

1

Conn.

Josiah Picknel

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 69 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 100s.

Amount 16 69 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey



D.

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

Oct. { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Ds.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for month 10 Ds.

Amount 16 60/90 Ds.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Cory

B.

1

Conn.

*Josiah<sup>x</sup> Bucknell*

*Put.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
out Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6. 00 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *16. 00 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Carey*

B.

1

Conn.

*Josiah Bicknell*

*Put*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6. 60. 00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. ms. 10. 00*

Amount *16. 60. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

B | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Bicknell  
for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

\* Joshua Bicknal

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Meh 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Meh 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purlong 3 Meh

Harnick

B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Me, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed Me, 17

Commissioned Me, 17

Enlisted Me 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furled by Col Bradley Me 3-20 days

Harnilton



B

1

Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted mech 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnickm

B | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

Pvt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. F. Asterling

B. | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Bicknell  
Plt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Russell

B | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Bicknel

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ofstedling

B. | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

Pvt. ; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Hartung

B | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Bicknel

Pt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted March 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



B.

1

Conn.

Josiah Bickel

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

B. | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Bicknell

Pr. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Frederick

B. | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Picknel

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Picknel

B.

1

Conn.

*Josiah Bicknell*  
*Out.* { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6. 60 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *16. 60 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casy*

B.

1

Conn.

*Jonah Bicknell*

*Put*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
out Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged March  
15<sup>th</sup> 80*

*Casey*

B.

1

Conn.

Josiah Picknell

Pvt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 16, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hastings



B. | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Picknell

Plt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 15.

Fastening

B

1

Conn.

Jonah Bicknell

P. Shumway Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May, 17 \*

Term

3 years

Casualties

\*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

+ Boute Iron

Vol. ...., page 15

Metz

(575)

Copyin.

*Dicknell, Josiah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dicknell, Josiah*

293.

Picknell, Josiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Picknell, Josiah

294

*Sidgood Jonathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

135031712

135029214

135031808

135029309

135031903

137147905

137307053

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786.*

✓  
See also



B

1

Conn.

Jonathan Bidgood

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 15, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wound another Battalion.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penlenny

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

\* Jonathan Bidgood

for

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Not joined.

Remarks:

\* Entire Entry cancelled.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

*B*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Bidgood*  
*Cpt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined another Battalion*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

B

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Bidgood

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

13

1

Conn.

Jon Bidgood

Ort.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 15, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Jonath Bidgood

Throop Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 7 15, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

omitted in October

1777.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1..... page ...15.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Bidgood

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, 32 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 15 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

22

(545i)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.



243

*Billings, Benajah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Billings, Benajah*

290

*Billings, James*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private. Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Billings, James*

297  
Billing, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Billings, Joseph

270  
Billing, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Billings, Samuel



211  
Pillings Penajah

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35009718

2 35009803

3 35008362

4 35009882

5 35008443

6 35009961

7 35010034

8 35008517

9 35010104

10 35008590

11 35010175

12 35008661

13 35010244

14 35008748

15 35010329

16 35008810

17 35010380

18 35008834

19 35010411

20 35008888

21 35010462

22 35008936

23 35010516

24 35008995

25 35010562

26 35009042

27 35010605

28 35009092

29 35010652

30 35009144

31 35010699

32 35009192

33 35010746

34 35009240

35 35010794

36 35009287

37 35010841

38 35010889

39 35009334

40 35010937

41 35009381

42 35010984

43 35009454

44 35030850

45 35033397

46 35030932

47 35033462

48 35030999

49 35030528

50 35031067

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

Banajah Billings

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Metcalf*  
Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Benajah Bellings

O

Elbridge

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 1, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged May 1, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1, page .... 15

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyim.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Priv

{ Capt James Eldredge's Co. in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith  
Cognist.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copyist

B

1

Conn.

Benaj<sup>t</sup> Billings

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/0

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W H Smith

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pri { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith



B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enosh Reed's Company.

(545)

W. Smith

Copist.



B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pvt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(lately) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings  
Pvt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B. | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pvt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber



B

1

Conn.

Berajah Billing

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ithamar  
Harvy's Company,\* Major Sill's Battalion,  
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's  
Company.

A. H. Davis

555)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Priv.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Priv { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Priv.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co. in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

(546)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Priv. { Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major  
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billing

Priv

{ Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Weaver

B

I

Conn.

Bernajah Billings

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

17

Pay per month

6 3/8 doll.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

R

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings  
Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billing

Priv., { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Reed

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billing

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co. in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billing

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company.  
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 643 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith



B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billing

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

Prst., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pvt, { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.



B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah <sup>\*</sup>Billing

Prt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wrights Mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billing  
Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

*Benajah Billing*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.  
Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *May 1, 1777*.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*  
(548) Copied.

B |

1

| Conn.

*Benajah Billing*  
*Prk*, {

Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Greiner*

B | 1 | Conn.

Bennajah Billings  
Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B.

1

Conn.

Benajah Billing

Prt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.



B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billing

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enogh Reed's Company.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billing

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

K. S. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Ben<sup>th</sup> Billings

Pri

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid Mar 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Knosh Reed's Company.

W H Smith

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Priv, { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billing

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(645)

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*Benajah Billings*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Plt

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pennington

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Plt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pontenmy

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month 643doll

Time of service 1m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 4 2/3dollar

Amount \$ 3.83

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

Bena<sup>n</sup> Billings

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 79.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 11

, 17 79.

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17 79.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 10 Doll

Amount

£ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowhere

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pvt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per month \$ 13 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence for 2 months 20.

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Plt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spent money

(545)

Copyist.



B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billing

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Command Stamford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Benayah Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 10, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber  
Clerk

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

Ort, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Transferred to 9 Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

pro

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Capt  
Harvey's Co. May 1.  
On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

for

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustav



B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted May 1....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

for, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

pre

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1", 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Benaiah Billings

Art { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintony

(545) Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Benaiah Billings

Art { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid Mch. 1 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/100 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn:

Benajah Billings

It

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Quintony*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 26 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 14 <sup>49</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Apr. 26.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Purtenance

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

pri { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co, in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



B | 1 | Conn.

Benajah Billings

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged Apr 26

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Benajah Billings

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Rec<sup>d</sup> in Cloathing, 3<sup>8</sup> Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 4<sup>7</sup> Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 9 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

19

( 646i )

Blair

Copyist.

300  
Sillings James

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3500 3054	26 3500 1917
2 3500 3117	27 3500 3748
3 3500 1288	28 3500 1963
4 3500 1349	29 3500 3792
5 3500 2178	30 3500 2005
6 3500 1408	31 3500 3833
7 3500 3238	32 3500 2048
8 3500 1466	33 3500 3876
9 3500 3297	34 3500 2097
10 3500 1525	35 3500 3926
11 3500 3355	36 3500 2146
12 3500 1584	37 3500 3974
13 3500 3413	38 3500 2196
14 3500 1641	39 3500 4023
15 3500 3471	40 3500 2245
16 3500 1684	41 3500 4073
17 3500 3516	42 3500 2291
18 3500 1729	43 3500 4119
19 3500 3561	44 3500 2336
20 3500 1776	45 3500 4164
21 3500 3609	46 3500 2383
22 3500 1838	47 3500 4208
23 3500 3656	48 3500 2429
24 3500 1871	49 3500 4253
25 3500 3702	50 3500 2475

Number of personal papers herein 0

Beck Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

James Billings

P

Belcher

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 7 6, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged Feb 7 6. 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Privt.* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to July 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month.....*\$ 2*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *4, 2 3*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 9.10 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin,*

(545)

Copyist.



*D*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Prst* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept. 1, 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin,*

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

James Billings

BT { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

B

1

Conn.

James Bellinger

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Feb 6, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Esra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

James Billings

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 31, 1777.

To what time paid 40,

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*B*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Pr* { Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company

*Nov 1*

P

1

Conn.

James Dilling

Port.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1777

Roll dated

Sept. 10

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 6

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Compt.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billing*

*Prs.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Perk.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

(548)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

James Billings

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

James Tillings

Pr.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Bellings*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

B

1

Conn.

James Billings

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Perkins

*J*

1

Conn.

*James Dilling*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



*D*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dls*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*W. Sill*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Bellings*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

B

1

Conn.

James Billings

Pr { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22

Amount 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & Valley Forge

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Norwich

*D* | 1 | Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Pr* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Am \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *4*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowland*

*B*

1

Conn.

*James Bellinger*  
*Prvt* } Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.



*B*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Prvt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17 *78*

To what time paid *Nov 1* 17 *78*

Pay per month *1 m*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(545)

Copyist.

13

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1* 17 *79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Noah*

(545)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

James Billings

John

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

J. Jones

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch: 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billing*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seldon's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

James Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Heights Mills July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*En*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm'd with*

*Gen'l Scott.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

James Billings

Priv.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Near Quakerhill Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow by G. Huntington  
20 days Sept. 10

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Beleher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Danbury 19 Nov.*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On com<sup>d</sup> Lt. Infantry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Bellings*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17 *79*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17 *79*

To what time paid *Feb 1* 17 *79*

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Prvt* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Newlin*

*B*

1

Conn.

*James Bellings*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Mar 1* 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17 *79*

To what time paid *Apr 1* 17 *79*

Pay per month *62 3/4 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.



D

1

Conn.

James Billings  
Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 1779.

To what time paid May 1 1779

Pay per month 6 yds

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowhere

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 79.

To what time paid *June 1* 17 79.

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1* 17 *79*.

Pay per month *64 3/4* Doll

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

*Forster*

Copy st.

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>r</sup> 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

B

1

Conn.

James Billins

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dol

Amount £ 3 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Perkins

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

James Billings

Prt { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dol

Time of service, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Purterney

Copyist.



*D*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Cpt.*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79.*

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 *79.*

Pay per month *6 69/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 69/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Pvt*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *66 90 dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 10 dol*

Amount *16 69 00 dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

B

1

Conn.

James Billings

Pt { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 79.

To what time paid Jan 1 18 80.

Pay per month 66 00

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Nowlin

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Beleber's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Hillings*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*M.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Private*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Billings*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(542)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Tillings*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Becher's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

James Billings

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

James Billings  
Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dol

Amount 16 90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

James Bellinger  
Private, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 17 80.

Commencement of time Feb 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 80.

To what time paid Feb 7 17 80.

Pay per month 6 20 Doll

Time of service 6 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 3 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Feb

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*James Dillidge*  
*Private*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

*James Billings*

*Prv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

James Billings

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Perkins' Company\* in Major Sill's Battalion from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks;

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

B

1

Conn.

*Gas Bellings*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Perkins' Company, First  
Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Woolen or Lin<sup>a</sup> breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose *2*

Shoes *1*, Hats *1*

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *35* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *90*<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* *90*<sup>th</sup>

Sum due each man, *12* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* *90*<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records: 6

17

(545i)

*Blair*  
Copyist.

301  
*Billings, Jam*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Billings, Samuel*

*Billings, Joseph*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS**

1 35009708  
2 35009702  
3 35008351  
4 35009871  
5 35008432  
6 35009950  
7 35010023  
8 35008506  
9 35010093  
10 35008578  
11 35010163  
12 35008651  
13 35010234  
14 35008721  
15 35010302  
16 35008774  
17 35010353  
18 35008828  
19 35010405  
20 35008882  
21 35010456  
22 35008930  
23 35010504  
24 35008982  
25 35010549

26 35009033  
27 35010597  
28 35009084  
29 35010643  
30 35009135  
31 35010690  
32 35009184  
33 35010738  
34 35009232  
35 35010786  
36 35009279  
37 35010833  
38 35010882  
39 35009326  
40 35010929  
41 35009373  
42 35010976  
43 35009423  
44 35030836  
45 35033385  
46 35030920  
47 35033448  
48 35030984  
49 35033513  
50 35031052

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

*R.P. 436786.*

See also



2

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

corporal

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Capt, Eldridge Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } Apr 1, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Seyt May 1. 79

discharged June 1. 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 15

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Company { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £6.12.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Corpl { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copist.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Corp

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 44/0

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Capt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co. in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 44s

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Miss Smith

(545)

Copist.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Coop<sup>r</sup> { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith



B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Capt

Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 /

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-  
pany.

H. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Corp<sup>e</sup> { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

M. A. Smith  
Copist.

B 1 1 Conn.

Joseph Billings

Capt. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(late) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777

Appointed Apr 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Capt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777 .

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777 .

Appointed Apr. 1, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Capt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.  
Roll dated Dec. 7, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 1, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber  
(543) Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Jos. Billings  
Capt. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr'l 1, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.



B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billing

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ithamar  
Harvy's Company,\* Major Sill's Battalion,  
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's  
Company.

AH Davis

555)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Corp<sup>e</sup>

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lient. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll<sup>s</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Corpl. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Capt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. L. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Corp, { Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major  
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

M. Smith

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billing  
Corp.<sup>e</sup> { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co. in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid July 1 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Mr T Smith

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billing  
Capt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billing

Corp<sup>t</sup>

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.  $\frac{30}{40}$  Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billing  
Corpl, {

Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wear

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billing

Corp. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co. in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17.

To what time paid Nov 1 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billing  
Corps, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company.  
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith



B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billing  
Capt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. S. Smith

B | 1 | Conn.

Joe Billings  
Corpl. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billings

Corpl. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billings

Corpl, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Corpl., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Josh Billings  
Corpl, { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot. commanded  
by Major David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....War.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.



B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph <sup>\*</sup> Billing  
Capt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wrights Mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billing  
Capt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.  
Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Command  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billing  
Capt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billing  
Capt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1778.  
Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber  
Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Corpl., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billing  
Capt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Furlough by

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.



B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billing  
Capt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17

To what time paid Feb 1 17

Pay per month 7 7/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined since muster

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Corp { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 742 1/2 lb

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Y. H. H. H.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billing

Corpl<sup>e</sup>

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Sergt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Jun 1779

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Sergt. { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemy

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*Josh Billings*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. J. Tenney*

(545)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Joseph Billings*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>* 1779.

Pay per month *10 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 4 2/3 Doll*

Amount *\$ 4.85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*B* | 1 | Conn.

*Joseph Billings*

*Sept* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1* 1779.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*No other*

B

1

Conn.

*Jos. Billings*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Oct. & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per months *20 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 months 20*

Amount *\$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Perkins*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Jo<sup>s</sup> Billings  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 20 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintenny

(545)

Copyist.



B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billings

Corpl, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(543)

Gruber  
Copied.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billings

Capt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named, above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\*Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Command N<sup>e</sup> Neck

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billings

Corpl, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billing  
Capt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted to Serg't May 1<sup>st</sup>  
transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Company.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt.  
Harvey's Co. May 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

B | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Billings

Sgt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.



*B.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Joseph Billings*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Justin*

B | 1 | Conn.

Josh Billings

Sgt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Jos. Billings

Sgt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Jos. Billings

Sgt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Sergt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 20 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545) Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Jos. Billings

Sgt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 20 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 20 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*Joseph Billings*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Doll.*

Amount *20 Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Penitency*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Jo: Billings  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 20 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Punterney

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Sgt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Sgt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Bellings

Sgt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 1

1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Billings

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches 2

Shirts 2, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Rec<sup>d</sup> in Cloathing, 40 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 7 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

19

( 545i )

Blanchard

Copyist.

*Pillings, Samuel*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35009719	26 35009040
2 35009802	27 35010603
3 35008361	28 35009091
4 35009881	29 35010650
5 35008442	30 35009142
6 35009960	31 35010697
7 35010033	32 35009190
8 35008516	33 35010744
9 35010103	34 35009238
10 35008587	35 35010792
11 35010172	36 35009285
12 35008660	37 35010839
13 35010243	38 35010887
14 35008729	39 35009332
15 35010310	40 35010935
16 35008809	41 35009379
17 35010361	42 35010982
18 35008869	43 35009453
19 35010445	44 35030851
20 35008909	45 35033398
21 35010494	46 35030933
22 35008938	47 35033463
23 35010513	48 35031000
24 35008992	49 35033529
25 35010559	50 35031068

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R. P. 436786.*

See also



Samuel Billings

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Metcalf*  
Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Saml Billings

O

Eldridge

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 15

(575)

Metcal

Copyin.

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Priv, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 15, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 5 mos 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £11. 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Saml. Billings

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co. in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1777

Commencement of time Jan 15, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40/0

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Saml. Billings

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the,  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777.

Commencement of time

Jan 15,

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept 1,

17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Thos Smith

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Saml Billings

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 15, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service July.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Weaver

(545)

Copyist



B

1

Conn.

Sam Billings

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 15, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. A. S.



B

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Billings

Priv { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time Jan 15, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Saml. Billings

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(lately) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Pr<sup>t</sup>, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Prst, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.  
Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted Jan'y 15, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment three years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Pvt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 17

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber



B

1

Conn.

Samuel Billing

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ithamar  
Harvy's Company,\* Major Sill's Battalion,  
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's  
Company.

Asst Davis

B

1

Conn.

Saml. Billings

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup>\* Bellings

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Billings

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Saml. Billings

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Billings

Priv, { Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major  
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. S. Smith

(546)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Samuel Billing

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co. in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Saml. Billings

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith

B

1

Conn.

Samuel Billings

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co. in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 (doll)

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Billing

Priv., { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>e</sup>. Billing

Priv,

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Saml. Billings

Pri

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company.  
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 643 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith



B

1

Conn.

Saml. Billing

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties S. absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. S. Smith

B | 1 | Conn.

Saml Billings

Prt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....Jan'y 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted..... Jan'y 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment..... three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Port, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B. 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.  
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Fatigue

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Pr, { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber



B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billing  
Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Billing  
Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.  
Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Billing

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command at Flying  
Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Billing

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command at the  
Flying Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber



B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billing

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick at Stonington  
left the Comp'y Dec'r 22<sup>d</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billing

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Abs<sup>d</sup> in Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan joined since  
muster

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Mr J Smith

B

1

Conn.

\* James Billings

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Incl 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Saml. Billings

Priv., { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith

B

1

Conn.

Saml. Billing

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Samuel Billings

Prt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterrey

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Samuel Billings

Pvt. { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 60¢ per day

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintony

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Billings*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Putnam*

*B*

1

Conn.

*Saml Billings*

*Cvt*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 4 2/3 Dols*

Amount *\$38.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*Proctor*

B

1

Conn.

Saml Billings

Pvt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m<sup>o</sup> 10 Doll

Amount L 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Prt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per month 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 20.

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Penitence

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Saml Billings

Pvt { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month 15 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo 15 Dollars.

Amount 2.5 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 15, '80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sam Amey

(545)

Copyist.



B. | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan'y 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick at Stonington

left ye Company Dec. 22

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enosh Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Sam Billings

Pvt

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Jan'y 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Stanford

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779 .

Roll dated May 15, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted..... Jan 15, 1777 .

Term of enlistment..... 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Knoch Reed's Com-  
pany.

Gruher

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

Pr, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to 9 Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Samuel Billings

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Capt  
Harveys Co May 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

B

1

Conn.

Samuel Billings

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin



B

1

Conn.

Saml Billings

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustav

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

for, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

Saml Billings

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Saml Billings

pre

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 15<sup>th</sup>  
1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Saml Billings

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. Breeches, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hats 1, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount Rec<sup>d</sup> in Cloathing, 35 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of records:

19

( 645i )

Blair

Copyist.



Billins, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Billings, James

Billins, Peter

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137148957

65

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436-786

✓ See also

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Billins

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties died 26 Decr 81.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcal

Copyist.

3062, 303

Sills, Joshua

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35040985

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joshua Bills*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

*Deserted*  
*June 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



*Remington, Elijah*

**/ Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Remington, Elijah*



*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Pinge*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*4984*

Date of Certificate,

*Dec 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*Jan 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*36* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(546m)

*Austin*

Copyist.

306 305

*Pingham Simeon*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35038265

26

2 35038340

27

3 35038429

28

4 35038490

29

5 35038558

30

6 37148939

31

7 373075618

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R.P. 436786.*

See also

*5<sup>th</sup> Regiment*

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Bingham

Heart

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 2, 1782.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 38

Metcalf

[575]

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Bingham

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 29 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster Joined from  
5 Regt 1 Nov 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Bingham

For { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 27 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

73

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Bingham

Lat-

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 26 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered,

27 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



73

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Bingham

For, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 25 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

14 Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

73

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Simon Bingham*

*Porter*

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *24 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*24 April 1783*

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

*21 May 83*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Simon Bingham*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Dischg 27 May*, 1783.

Term of Service, *4* Mos. *27* Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *6:60*

Amount, *32:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *6:00*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *9:9*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *15:9*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

307

Sird Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35036859

26

35036944

27

37307914

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment

*D*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Bird*

*Pr*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13<sup>th</sup> Nov.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from  
4<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. P. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



*B*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Daniel Bird*

*App*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 17 83.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17 83.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*  
*Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. G. Hughes*



*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Bird*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*4846*

Date of Certificate,

*Decr 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*July 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*10* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *20* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

( 545m )

*Austin*

Copyist.

*Burdwin, Samuel*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Burdwin, Samuel*

808  
Bishop.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37303974	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Conn.

Bishop

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7*, 1782.

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Pounal Lemming*

When Commission'd as } *July 24*, 1776.  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1*, 1777.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Nov. 15*, 1778.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*  
*Bishop* *transferred.*

Remarks :

Number of records:

30

(548d)

*Sitter*

Copyist.



309

Bishop, Armstrong

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35034762

26

2 35017433

27

3 35017588

28

4 37306373

29

5 6978

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Conn.

Armstrong Bishop

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that  
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during  
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment Feb 15. 1777

3 years

During the war

Remarks: Deserted July 3. 1777

Book mark:

(5485)

Murray

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Armstrong Bishop

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 mo. 14 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 18 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Captain

B

1

Conn.

*Armstrong Bishop*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *3 days*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay* *\$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Deserted 3<sup>rd</sup> of July*

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

B

1

Conn.

Armstrong Bishop

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted,

E. Haddam

Date of Inlistment,

Feb 15, 1777.

Time when Joyned,

May 3, 1777.

Time of Subsistance,

Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsis }

@ 8s. P. Week, }

Continental Bounty,

6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty,

6

Casualties,

Deserted July 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

M. Harrison

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Armstrong Bishop

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 13 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 6 0 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>g</sup>, 17 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 6 0 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to Each Man, 34 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

21

( 545i )

B. L. Hanson

Copyist.

*Bishop John*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35031615	26	35032784
2	35031714	27	35030278
3	35029216	28	35032862
4	35031810	29	35030358
5	35029311	30	35032940
6	35031905	31	35030436
7	35029405	32	35033015
8	35031997	33	35030515
9	35029496	34	35033093
10	35032088	35	35030591
11	35029588	36	35033143
12	35032180	37	35030641
13	35029678	38	35033193
14	35032270	39	35030692
15	35029768	40	35033244
16	35032359	41	35030743
17	35029857	42	35033295
18	35032447	43	35030792
19	35029944	44	35033344
20	35032534	45	35030848
21	35030030	46	35033395
22	35032621	47	35030930
23	35030115	48	35033460
24	35032703	49	35030997
25	35030197	50	35033526

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

Book Mark:

*R & P. 436786*

See also



B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Throop

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 12, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Capt Jan'y 1. 83.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 15

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Cpt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777 .

Commencement of time March 12, 1777 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service 3 M. 20 D.

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount due £7 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Am't. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Bishop*

*Dr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *March 12*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay* *£ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Prentice*

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*John Bishop*

*Prt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 12*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop  
Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time March 12, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

P. J. Penney

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*John Bishop*

*Art*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 12*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due £ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

John Bishop.

Private

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Periterning

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted Mar 12, 17.....

Term of enlistment 1 W.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties on command.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mch 12, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

for

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 2d War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustoni

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 22 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties In Guard

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav



13

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

CH Davis

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount Due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Prentice

(546)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

In: Bishop.  
Int

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Putnam

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*John Bishop*

*Dr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 6 6/90 Dollars.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

(545)

Copyist.



VB

1

Conn.

Ino. Bishop

Plt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

*JB*

1

Conn.

*John Bishop*

*Pt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-  
min Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and  
4th Company.

*Juntermey*

(545)

Copyist.

13

1

Conn.

John Bishop.

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

*18*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Bishop*

*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Montgomery*

(545).

Copyist.

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Bishop*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Printed*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Putnam

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pr.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(645)

Copyist.

*B* | **1** | **Conn.**

*John Bishop*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On comm'*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 2d War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

pre

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 20. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 20. Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop  
for

{ Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Jun 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

B

1

Conn.

*John Bishop*  
*pri*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

*John Bishop*  
*for*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in quarters

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwuch

Left for Regt Dec. 23.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

9 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Join'd since muster

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

18

1

Conn.

John Bishop.

Prt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntumey

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pvt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Terry

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*John Bishop*

*Prt*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Quinterman*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>26</sup> vol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. M. Tenney

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Det., { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Prt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

(545)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*John Bishop*

*Cpt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 4 1/3 Doll*

Amount *\$ 3. 85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*W. W. W.*

B

1

Conn.

*John Bishop*

*Plt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *673 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Doll*

Amount *L 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

B

1

Conn.

In: Bishop

Plt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months  
of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per months 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 20.

Amount £10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

P. M. Terry

Copyist.

13

1

Conn.

Ino. Bishop

Prt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pintemey

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

pre { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich  
left the Regt Dec 23.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

pre { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | . 1 | Conn.

John Bishop  
Pr.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command Herz  
Neck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop  
Pr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop  
pr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop

pr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.



B

1

Conn.

*Imo Bishop*

*pre*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop

pri, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Im Bishop  
pre, {

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop

Private, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

Jno. Bishop

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

*B*

1

Conn.

*Geo. Bishop*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Quintony*

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Mo. Bishop

Art { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 6/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Prt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll

Amount 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

13

1

Conn.

John Bishop  
Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16 69/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Guenter

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(546) Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

*John Bishop*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't; commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 10 Dols.*

Amount *16.60 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*as above*

*Casey*



B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop  
for

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment ' \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop  
Private, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

Geo Bishop  
Private

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B . | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop

pre, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ,

of May, 1780 .

Roll dated June 5, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Jno Bishop

pre, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Transferred 9<sup>th</sup> Company  
July 1<sup>st</sup> '80

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin



B.

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pos., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed

X

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

0

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Extra Service.  
Recd from the 1st Co July 4"

James

B. | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop

Pos. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 12, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty \*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* as on Roll

C. H. Hurling

B. | 1 | Conn.

John Bishop  
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B.

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Tolawa, Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Charles

B.

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Pt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated High Land, Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

James

B

1

Conn.

John Bishop

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, 32 Dol<sup>r</sup>. 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>. 60 90.

Sum due each man, 15 Dol<sup>r</sup>. 30 90.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

22

( 545i )

Blair

Copyist.



*Bishop John*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

*135035312*

26

*135035404*

27

*135035485*

28

*135035555*

29

*135035622*

30

*137307257*

31

1

32

2

33

3

34

4

35

5

36

6

37

7

38

8

39

9

40

10

41

11

42

12

43

13

44

14

45

15

46

16

47

17

48

18

49

19

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *4" Conn*

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Bishop  
Comdr, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13th.

Nov., 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Regt. Rec'd from  
H. Co. in.

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

B.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Bishop*  
*Corpl.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Dec., 1782, & Jan.*, 17 *83.*

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec., 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Bishop*  
Corps. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27th*  
*Jan. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

(548)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Bishop

Corporal, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83

Roll dated Apr. 29., 17 83

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14

Mar 17 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss



B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Bishop*

*Corp.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th.*

*April, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

(543)

*Miss*

Copyist.



*D*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Bishop*  
Corpl

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When left service and what reason, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of service, *10* mos. *3* days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *7:30*

Amount, \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, \_\_\_\_\_

Deficiencies of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Surplus of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

(546i)

*Austin*

Copyist.

312  
Bishop Thomas J

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35038581  
2 35038623  
3 35038669  
4 35038711  
5 35038757  
6 35038805  
7 35038854  
8 35038902  
9 35039000  
10 35039078  
11 35039156  
12 35039218  
13 35039282  
14 37148943  
15 37307648

25  
26  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 10436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas F. Bishop

Stilwell

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Decem 5, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chas. F. Bishop

Bt

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1<sup>yr</sup> 7 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos J Bishop

Per

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
April 25<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.



*B* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thos. Bishop*  
*Pr*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*May 22, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.



B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Chas J Bishop

Pvt

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 17 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster

14 June 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Bishop

Pos, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 16 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

21 July 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(548)

Copied.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos Bishop

P22

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 15 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

16 August 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(843)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Bishop

Pvt.

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 14 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

8<sup>th</sup> September 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos Bishop

Pr

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 18 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

13<sup>th</sup> October 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 3d Company.

(543)

Approved

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Bishop

3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

11 Nov 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chas Bishop

Per { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782, & January, 1783.

Roll dated January 27, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(545)

Appoint.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos Bishop

Pr

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March. 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9. Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

27 Jan. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

M. Spencer

App'd

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Bishop

Co., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8. Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
14. March. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Bishop

122 { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

29 April 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*P*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos Bishop*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*4*

Mos.

Days.

Pay  $\text{p}$  Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and  
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

*Austin*

(546i)

Copyist.



313

Bishop William

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35015334	26
35017436	27
35017522	28
35015398	29
35017607	30
35015480	31
35017680	32
37147930	33
37306378	34
6975	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436786.

See also Georgia Battalion



B

1

Conn.

William Bishop

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Bishop

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 14, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 mo. 18 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 11 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Capt.

B

1

Conn.

William Bishop

Det { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 14, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. N. Thomas

Capt.

B

1

Conn.

William Bishop

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 4 1777

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined a Georgia Battal<sup>n</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

B

1

Conn.

William Bishop

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 14, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J N Thomas

Captain

B

1

Conn.

William Bishop

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Joined Georgia Battal<sup>n</sup>  
Sept 9<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

William Bishop

Post,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time Jan. 14, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined Georgia Batt.

Sept. 9

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

W. Thomas

Capt.

B

1

Conn.

William Bishop

P

Holmes

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan'y 14, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Join'd Georgia Batt  
9th Sep 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page ...16.....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Bishop

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted,

Lyme

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 14, 1777.

Time when Joyned,

Apr 8, 1777.

Time of Subsistance,

12 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsis<sup>o</sup>

@ 8s. P. Week,

{ £ 4. 17. 1 5/7

Continental Bounty,

6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty,

10. 17. 1 5/7

Casualties,

Joyned Georgia

Batt<sup>n</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

W. Hanson

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bishop

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40* Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>s</sup>, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to Each Man, *7* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties *Join'd Georgia Batt<sup>y</sup> in 1777*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

21

(545i)

Copyist.



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**160**

